

# Comprehensive Revision of State Personal Income

## Preliminary Estimates for 2003

## Revised Estimates for 1969–2002

By Robert L. Brown, G. Andrew Bernat, Jr., and Adrienne T. Pilot

ON April 27, 2004, the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) released the initial results of the latest comprehensive revision of quarterly and annual estimates of state personal income; the results of the previous comprehensive revision of state personal income were released in May 2000. BEA released revised estimates of state personal income and per capita personal income for 1969–2002, preliminary estimates for 2003, and preliminary estimates of state personal income for the fourth quarter of 2003. This revision incorporates changes due to the comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts (NIPAs). The timing of this release represents a significant acceleration in the availability of state personal income estimates that are consistent with the comprehensive revision of the NIPAs.<sup>1</sup>

The major highlights are the following:

- In 2003, per capita personal income for the Nation was \$31,632, up 2.3 percent, nearly double the growth rate in 2002, but slower than the rate of growth during most of the 1990s.
- The pickup in per capita income growth was widespread; per capita income in 44 states grew faster in 2003 than in 2002.
- In 2003, Connecticut, at \$43,173, has the highest per capita personal income. Mississippi, at \$23,448, has the lowest per capita personal income.
- The revisions to state personal income are generally small and mixed in direction.
- Over the current recovery, the effect of the comprehensive revision on the growth rates of state personal income was generally small.

This article presents a summary of the revised estimates of state personal income and per capita personal income for 1969–2002 and preliminary estimates for 2003 and for the fourth quarter of 2003; for information on the availability of revised estimates that are more detailed than those presented in tables 1–7 at the end of this article, see the box “Data Availability” on page 39. This article also describes the sources of the revisions and the effects of the revisions on the estimates.

1. In the previous comprehensive revision, the NIPAs were released in October 1999, and the state personal income estimates that were consistent with the NIPAs were released a little less than 7 months later in May 2000. This time, the state personal income estimates were released a little more than 4 months after the December 2003 release of the NIPAs.

### Personal Income and Per Capita Personal Income for 2003

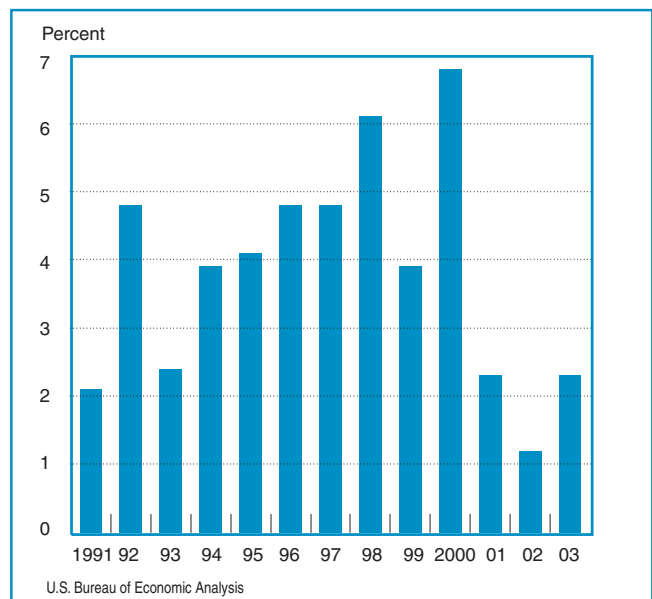
Per capita income—the average income received by persons—grew 2.3 percent in 2003. This growth is nearly double the 1.2-percent growth in 2002 and equal to the growth of 2001. However, the growth in per capita income in 2003 is slower than the growth rates during the last half of the 1990s, when the growth rates ranged from 3.9 percent to 6.1 percent (chart 1). The pickup from 2002 was widespread, as per capita income in 44 states grew faster in 2003 than in 2002. The pickup in per capita income growth was due to an acceleration in personal income growth to 3.4 percent, while population growth was unchanged at 1.0 percent (per capita income is personal income divided by population). Connecticut led the Nation with per capita income of \$43,173.

### Personal income

Personal income for the Nation grew 3.4 percent in 2003 after increasing 2.3 percent in 2002. The growth in 2003 was relatively low by historical standards, but it was a turnaround after 2 consecutive years of decelerating growth.

The acceleration in personal income growth in 2003, which is only available in current dollars, re-

Chart 1. U. S. Per Capita Personal Income Growth



flected an acceleration in net earnings by place of residence. Personal current transfer receipts grew more slowly in 2003, partly reflecting the continued economic recovery.<sup>2</sup> Dividends, interest, and rent

2. Personal current transfer receipts consists of income payments to persons for which no current services are performed and of net insurance settlements. It is the sum of "government social benefits" and "current transfer receipts from business (net)." Government social benefits—formerly, transfer payments to persons from government—includes benefits from government social insurance funds and from certain other programs.

also grew more slowly in 2003 than in 2002.

**Personal income growth by component.** Net earnings for the Nation grew 3.4 percent in 2003 (table A). Net earnings increased 1.4 percent in 2002 and 3.0 percent in 2001. Earnings accelerated in 47 states and the District of Columbia; in 2002, earnings accelerated in only 8 states.

Transfer receipts grew 6.7 percent in 2003, down from the 8.6-percent growth in 2002. Receipts from

**Table A. Personal Income by Component for States and Regions, 2002–2003**

	Percent change				Percent change in personal income	Contribution to percent change in personal income [percentage points]			Dollar change [millions]			
	Personal income	Net earnings <sup>1</sup>	Dividends, interest, and rent	Transfer receipts		Net earnings <sup>1</sup>	Dividends, interest, and rent	Transfer receipts	Personal income	Net earnings <sup>1</sup>	Dividends, interest, and rent	Transfer receipts
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.33</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>0.97</b>	<b>299,001</b>	<b>206,944</b>	<b>5,899</b>	<b>86,158</b>
<b>New England</b>												
Connecticut .....	2.4	2.4	0.4	5.6	2.4	1.67	0.07	0.65	3,506	2,450	101	956
Maine .....	3.7	3.8	0.0	6.8	3.7	2.46	0.00	1.23	1,339	893	-1	447
Massachusetts .....	2.1	1.6	1.1	5.4	2.1	1.14	0.19	0.73	5,150	2,850	470	1,830
New Hampshire .....	3.2	3.4	-0.1	6.7	3.2	2.42	-0.02	0.78	1,375	1,046	-7	336
Rhode Island .....	4.2	4.6	0.1	6.6	4.2	2.99	0.01	1.18	1,379	984	5	391
Vermont .....	3.7	3.4	1.6	7.8	3.7	2.21	0.31	1.21	685	405	57	223
<b>Mideast</b>												
Delaware .....	3.7	3.7	0.4	8.0	3.7	2.52	0.06	1.12	959	653	16	291
District of Columbia .....	2.2	2.4	0.2	4.0	2.2	1.71	0.04	0.51	599	454	9	135
Maryland .....	3.9	4.0	1.4	7.2	3.9	2.91	0.24	0.79	7,783	5,751	472	1,560
New Jersey .....	3.2	3.4	0.3	6.2	3.2	2.39	0.04	0.77	10,836	8,075	145	2,615
New York .....	2.4	2.2	0.3	5.3	2.4	1.47	0.05	0.92	16,742	10,105	364	6,273
Pennsylvania .....	3.1	3.3	-0.3	6.0	3.1	2.16	-0.06	1.04	12,051	8,271	-212	3,992
<b>Great Lakes</b>												
Illinois .....	2.5	2.4	0.5	5.5	2.5	1.68	0.09	0.70	10,279	7,007	374	2,897
Indiana .....	3.3	3.2	0.4	7.3	3.3	2.18	0.07	1.08	5,735	3,756	121	1,858
Michigan .....	2.5	2.2	-0.3	6.6	2.5	1.51	-0.05	1.00	7,371	4,520	-136	2,987
Ohio .....	2.8	2.7	0.2	6.0	2.8	1.81	0.03	0.97	9,360	6,031	84	3,245
Wisconsin .....	3.4	3.6	-0.1	7.3	3.4	2.42	-0.02	1.04	5,617	3,962	-41	1,696
<b>Plains</b>												
Iowa .....	3.7	4.0	0.0	6.9	3.7	2.61	-0.01	1.09	3,041	2,151	-8	897
Kansas .....	4.0	4.3	0.0	7.8	4.0	2.89	0.00	1.12	3,146	2,264	0	882
Minnesota .....	4.1	4.2	1.6	7.2	4.1	2.90	0.29	0.89	6,824	4,858	478	1,489
Missouri .....	3.2	3.2	-0.4	7.4	3.2	2.08	-0.06	1.21	5,219	3,370	-102	1,951
Nebraska .....	6.1	7.4	1.0	7.4	6.1	4.89	0.19	1.03	3,082	2,464	98	520
North Dakota .....	8.7	12.3	-0.3	5.5	8.7	7.92	-0.06	0.88	1,489	1,348	-10	151
South Dakota .....	9.0	12.2	1.2	6.7	9.0	7.69	0.25	1.01	1,837	1,578	52	208
<b>Southeast</b>												
Alabama .....	3.6	3.8	-0.5	6.8	3.6	2.46	-0.09	1.22	4,113	2,814	-98	1,397
Arkansas .....	3.9	4.0	-0.7	7.1	3.9	2.55	-0.12	1.42	2,455	1,627	-77	905
Florida .....	4.3	4.7	1.7	6.8	4.3	2.78	0.43	1.11	21,463	13,823	2,117	5,523
Georgia .....	3.8	3.6	1.2	8.4	3.8	2.53	0.19	1.11	9,445	6,234	474	2,737
Kentucky .....	3.7	3.7	0.4	6.7	3.7	2.36	0.07	1.25	3,837	2,461	77	1,299
Louisiana .....	3.6	3.8	-0.5	6.6	3.6	2.46	-0.09	1.27	4,124	2,789	-97	1,433
Mississippi .....	4.5	4.5	0.3	7.6	4.5	2.83	0.05	1.63	2,915	1,828	31	1,056
North Carolina .....	2.9	2.6	-0.4	7.5	2.9	1.76	-0.08	1.17	6,604	4,071	-174	2,708
South Carolina .....	3.6	3.4	-0.3	7.8	3.6	2.24	-0.05	1.37	3,721	2,344	-57	1,434
Tennessee .....	4.0	4.2	-1.1	7.3	4.0	2.89	-0.15	1.24	6,364	4,621	-240	1,983
Virginia .....	4.1	4.6	0.2	6.5	4.1	3.33	0.04	0.69	9,712	7,962	90	1,659
West Virginia .....	2.8	2.3	-0.9	6.1	2.8	1.39	-0.14	1.52	1,189	595	-61	654
<b>Southwest</b>												
Arizona .....	4.4	4.8	-0.4	8.6	4.4	3.19	-0.06	1.30	6,348	4,571	-93	1,870
New Mexico .....	4.1	4.3	-0.6	8.3	4.1	2.82	-0.11	1.43	1,906	1,296	-50	659
Oklahoma .....	3.4	2.9	1.4	7.5	3.4	1.93	0.23	1.25	3,095	1,750	209	1,135
Texas .....	2.9	2.8	0.1	7.0	2.9	2.04	0.01	0.87	18,462	12,901	76	5,485
<b>Rocky Mountain</b>												
Colorado .....	2.8	2.7	0.9	7.1	2.8	1.92	0.17	0.69	4,220	2,921	251	1,048
Idaho .....	3.5	3.3	0.4	8.2	3.5	2.19	0.07	1.20	1,186	750	25	410
Montana .....	5.2	6.9	-0.7	6.6	5.2	4.25	-0.15	1.11	1,179	960	-33	252
Utah .....	2.8	2.8	-0.3	7.1	2.8	2.03	-0.06	0.82	1,598	1,160	-32	470
Wyoming .....	6.3	7.3	3.0	7.5	6.3	4.58	0.74	0.96	971	708	114	149
<b>Far West</b>												
Alaska .....	3.5	4.9	0.6	0.5	3.5	3.33	0.09	0.09	739	701	20	18
California .....	3.7	3.9	0.6	6.9	3.7	2.73	0.11	0.87	42,866	31,472	1,309	10,084
Hawaii .....	4.9	6.1	0.0	5.0	4.9	4.25	0.00	0.64	1,812	1,575	-2	238
Nevada .....	5.8	7.2	-0.1	8.2	5.8	4.88	-0.03	0.95	3,837	3,229	-19	627
Oregon .....	3.0	2.9	-0.3	7.9	3.0	1.86	-0.06	1.24	3,080	1,884	-62	1,259
Washington .....	3.2	3.4	-0.4	6.8	3.2	2.35	-0.06	0.93	6,356	4,648	-129	1,836
<b>BEA regions</b>												
New England .....	2.5	2.4	0.7	5.9	2.5	1.63	0.12	0.79	13,434	8,627	625	4,182
Mideast .....	3.0	3.0	0.3	5.8	3.0	2.01	0.05	0.90	48,970	33,310	795	14,866
Great Lakes .....	2.8	2.7	0.2	6.3	2.8	1.83	0.03	0.92	38,362	25,277	402	12,683
Plains .....	4.3	4.7	0.5	7.2	4.3	3.12	1.06	0.79	24,639	18,033	508	6,098
Southeast .....	3.8	3.9	0.5	7.1	3.8	2.58	0.10	1.15	75,942	51,169	1,984	22,789
Southwest .....	3.3	3.2	0.1	7.4	3.3	2.25	0.02	1.00	29,810	20,518	142	9,149
Rocky Mountain .....	3.3	3.3	0.6	7.3	3.3	2.31	0.12	0.83	9,153	6,499	325	2,329
Far West .....	3.7	4.0	0.4	6.8	3.7	2.76	0.07	0.89	58,690	43,510	1,118	14,062

<sup>1</sup> Net earnings is earnings by place of work—the sum of wage and salary disbursements, supplements to wages and salaries, and proprietors' income—less contributions for government social insurance plus an adjustment to convert earnings by place of work to a place-of-residence basis.  
NOTE: Estimates may not add to totals because of rounding.

unemployment benefits increased 4.2 percent for the Nation, but they decreased in 11 states and the District of Columbia. All other transfer receipts increased 6.8 percent.

Dividends, interest, and rent grew 0.4 percent in 2003 after a 0.9-percent increase in 2002. Dividends growth accelerated from 6.7 percent in 2002 to 8.2 per-

cent; both personal interest income and rental income decreased.

**Earnings growth by industry.** Nationally, earnings by place of work grew 3.4 percent in 2003 (table B). This growth was faster than in either 2001 (3.1 percent) or 2002 (1.5 percent). Government earnings, especially military, contributed the most to earnings

**Table B. Earnings Growth by Major Industry for States and Regions, 2002–2003**

[Percent change]

	Earnings by place of work <sup>1</sup>	Earnings by industry												
		Natural resources and mining	Construction	Durable goods manufacturing	Non-durable goods manufacturing	Trade	Transportation and utilities	Information	Financial activities	Professional and business services	Education and health services	Leisure and hospitality	Other services	Government
<b>United States</b> .....	3.4	12.6	2.9	-0.4	1.4	3.1	1.7	0.0	6.3	2.2	5.8	3.5	2.1	4.7
<b>New England</b>														
Connecticut.....	2.6	3.4	-0.4	-0.5	0.2	2.7	4.1	-0.3	6.6	2.3	4.2	3.3	0.9	0.9
Maine.....	3.8	3.7	9.7	-0.7	0.6	4.5	0.6	1.2	5.3	-0.6	5.2	4.1	3.4	5.6
Massachusetts.....	1.6	4.7	-1.8	-0.9	3.5	3.9	1.6	-5.2	1.9	-0.6	5.8	3.1	1.7	2.4
New Hampshire.....	3.8	1.2	0.9	-0.5	1.8	4.6	2.4	-1.7	8.9	2.2	6.8	3.7	0.8	6.7
Rhode Island.....	5.2	(D)	(D)	-4.5	2.8	4.8	5.8	5.0	7.4	11.6	5.8	4.6	1.9	3.3
Vermont.....	3.5	2.6	7.5	-6.1	0.4	3.9	1.0	(D)	7.4	3.5	6.2	3.1	(D)	6.8
<b>Mideast</b>														
Delaware.....	3.7	17.1	2.2	2.2	17.4	8.1	-1.0	-2.1	18.8	-11.6	7.6	3.5	4.2	4.3
District of Columbia.....	3.3	(D)	8.7	(D)	(D)	7.3	9.8	1.4	3.3	2.2	6.1	4.8	2.9	3.8
Maryland.....	4.1	13.7	4.5	-1.2	-0.5	3.0	1.6	-2.0	11.0	3.6	6.7	4.5	4.3	3.3
New Jersey.....	3.7	2.8	-0.7	1.5	2.8	6.0	2.3	-3.5	5.6	1.6	5.7	5.4	2.7	6.2
New York.....	2.2	2.2	2.7	-2.0	1.7	3.5	2.1	0.7	-1.0	1.7	6.3	3.7	2.0	4.4
Pennsylvania.....	3.3	8.7	2.9	-2.0	0.0	4.4	2.8	2.1	6.5	3.1	5.3	2.9	4.2	3.6
<b>Great Lakes</b>														
Illinois.....	2.4	38.5	3.2	-2.2	-0.3	2.3	-1.1	-1.2	5.4	0.9	5.0	2.6	1.5	3.0
Indiana.....	3.2	73.8	3.8	1.2	0.7	1.8	1.5	1.4	5.6	1.8	4.8	2.3	2.2	4.3
Michigan.....	2.2	19.5	-2.6	-0.2	5.6	1.6	2.9	0.7	6.8	2.0	4.6	0.8	-0.3	3.3
Ohio.....	2.6	68.5	0.3	-0.5	1.1	1.6	3.3	-0.1	6.6	1.4	4.9	1.2	0.1	3.6
Wisconsin.....	3.6	14.6	3.8	1.8	-2.7	1.7	3.9	0.1	7.6	5.9	5.7	3.7	0.8	5.2
<b>Plains</b>														
Iowa.....	4.0	18.1	4.9	1.2	1.9	1.7	4.7	1.2	6.9	4.5	5.4	2.2	0.6	3.9
Kansas.....	4.0	90.8	2.6	-4.8	1.6	0.9	1.5	3.4	8.2	0.0	4.1	1.9	2.5	3.8
Minnesota.....	4.2	18.0	3.6	3.8	1.6	4.1	0.9	-5.4	10.7	2.1	7.3	4.7	0.4	3.8
Missouri.....	3.2	34.1	1.9	2.1	-1.0	3.4	-4.1	2.7	6.8	2.3	4.5	3.3	2.7	4.5
Nebraska.....	7.0	95.8	7.7	-1.2	5.9	2.6	2.9	-9.2	5.7	4.6	7.9	3.2	7.4	5.0
North Dakota.....	11.4	81.6	10.4	4.1	6.4	4.4	5.6	7.6	6.5	3.9	5.0	3.7	5.0	7.5
South Dakota.....	11.2	158.6	8.5	2.4	4.2	3.8	1.9	1.6	5.1	1.1	8.0	3.5	-0.1	4.4
<b>Southeast</b>														
Alabama.....	3.8	7.9	2.8	0.6	-1.3	3.5	4.6	-6.2	9.1	7.6	3.3	3.6	0.5	5.2
Arkansas.....	4.0	28.6	-7.4	-0.1	1.9	3.5	1.5	5.1	6.1	5.9	5.8	3.1	0.2	5.0
Florida.....	4.8	-8.1	8.3	-0.7	2.1	3.7	1.2	0.8	9.6	3.7	6.9	3.8	2.7	6.4
Georgia.....	3.5	28.4	4.9	4.3	-1.1	2.4	1.1	-0.8	6.7	0.3	6.2	2.8	1.6	6.1
Kentucky.....	3.8	7.0	5.4	0.7	3.9	3.7	4.2	-2.0	7.6	3.3	5.7	2.8	4.4	3.3
Louisiana.....	3.8	7.6	2.0	0.3	1.0	2.9	2.5	-0.3	4.8	1.7	6.1	4.4	1.5	5.9
Mississippi.....	4.5	28.1	-5.2	1.3	0.5	3.1	4.3	-3.8	4.4	5.3	6.2	2.6	2.4	7.5
North Carolina.....	2.6	15.5	-0.2	-2.1	-2.0	2.7	2.1	0.3	7.6	1.8	5.4	2.5	-0.4	5.1
South Carolina.....	3.5	12.9	4.3	1.2	-1.5	2.8	4.3	-0.2	6.6	3.6	6.3	4.5	1.2	4.5
Tennessee.....	4.2	36.0	5.7	0.8	1.4	4.3	3.0	0.7	9.4	1.4	6.2	5.8	1.5	4.9
Virginia.....	4.8	7.5	5.0	-0.8	-0.7	3.5	2.2	1.1	10.3	5.4	5.3	4.0	3.3	6.0
West Virginia.....	2.2	-3.1	-2.9	-1.2	-1.5	1.8	3.1	2.9	3.9	3.6	4.4	5.8	0.9	4.3
<b>Southwest</b>														
Arizona.....	4.8	-8.8	5.3	-1.3	3.9	4.3	4.0	-2.3	10.5	4.2	10.2	3.3	0.4	6.3
New Mexico.....	4.4	4.8	7.0	-2.6	4.0	2.7	2.8	0.1	3.7	3.7	7.6	3.9	3.1	5.6
Oklahoma.....	2.9	12.9	2.6	0.0	4.2	1.0	1.3	-3.8	6.6	3.0	5.1	0.4	0.0	2.1
Texas.....	2.7	6.1	0.8	-0.5	2.2	1.6	0.2	-2.6	6.4	1.0	5.6	1.8	0.1	5.8
<b>Rocky Mountain</b>														
Colorado.....	2.6	7.2	-3.4	-1.0	3.5	1.1	-0.9	0.7	9.8	1.1	6.1	1.9	0.1	5.1
Idaho.....	3.3	-0.6	2.5	0.5	2.3	3.5	-0.1	3.5	10.7	4.1	5.6	1.0	0.4	4.0
Montana.....	6.8	25.6	14.0	-3.0	5.8	3.9	3.1	0.8	9.6	5.1	6.7	6.0	3.0	5.5
Utah.....	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.2	5.9	2.7	-2.1	-1.3	8.1	2.8	6.7	-6.6	1.0	3.4
Wyoming.....	7.1	21.6	(D)	(D)	(D)	3.1	5.6	(D)	9.2	1.5	7.8	5.0	(D)	6.0
<b>Far West</b>														
Alaska.....	4.9	-5.3	10.3	(D)	(D)	3.6	3.3	-2.7	13.0	-1.3	12.4	6.4	-4.0	6.0
California.....	3.9	2.5	4.4	-1.1	5.2	3.7	1.2	1.8	9.7	2.1	5.4	5.3	4.9	4.9
Hawaii.....	6.1	7.3	9.9	(D)	(D)	5.9	3.1	-2.8	5.9	6.5	6.5	5.8	3.0	7.1
Nevada.....	7.3	-4.9	11.1	10.1	4.7	4.4	5.0	-2.5	11.0	10.9	8.3	4.7	1.9	8.5
Oregon.....	2.9	12.2	-1.9	-0.1	3.5	2.5	1.1	-0.3	10.3	1.5	5.5	2.1	1.9	2.8
Washington.....	3.4	4.1	3.7	-4.8	-8.2	3.7	1.8	1.6	12.3	4.5	5.3	3.9	1.6	5.4
<b>BEA regions</b>														
New England.....	2.4	(D)	(D)	-1.2	1.9	3.8	2.5	(D)	4.4	1.0	5.5	3.4	(D)	2.8
Mideast.....	3.0	(D)	2.4	(D)	(D)	4.4	2.4	-0.1	2.3	1.9	6.0	4.0	3.0	4.3
Great Lakes.....	2.6	39.9	1.5	-0.2	0.7	1.8	1.6	-0.3	6.2	1.8	5.0	2.0	0.8	3.6
Plains.....	4.5	60.4	3.9	1.3	1.5	3.0	0.6	-0.4	8.2	2.4	5.9	3.4	2.1	4.3
Southeast.....	4.0	10.6	4.0	0.3	-0.1	3.3	2.3	0.0	8.3	3.3	6.0	3.7	1.9	5.6
Southwest.....	3.1	5.7	2.0	-0.6	2.6	2.0	0.8	-2.6	7.0	1.8	6.4	2.1	0.3	5.4
Rocky Mountain.....	3.2	10.1	(D)	(D)	(D)	2.1	-0.2	(D)	9.5	2.0	6.3	0.7	(D)	4.6
Far West.....	4.0	3.1	4.6	-1.3	3.4	3.7	1.6	1.6	10.0	2.6	5.6	4.9	4.0	5.1

D Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

<sup>1</sup> Earnings by place of work is the sum of wage and salary disbursements (payrolls), supplements to wages and salaries, and proprietors' income.

growth in 2003; financial activities, and education and health services also contributed (table C). The contributions of all other industries were substantially smaller; earnings decreased only in durable goods manufacturing.

The growth in government earnings contributed the

most to total earnings growth in 24 states and the District of Columbia. Financial activities contributed the most to growth in 10 states, and education and health services contributed the most to growth in 8 states. In both North Dakota and South Dakota, earnings growth exceeded 11 percent, as strong growth in farm earnings boosted

**Table C. Contributions to Percent Change in Earnings for States and Regions, 2002–2003**

[Percent change]

	Earnings by place of work <sup>1</sup>	Earnings by industry												
		Natural resources and mining	Construction	Durable goods manufacturing	Non-durable goods manufacturing	Trade	Transportation and utilities	Information	Financial activities	Professional and business services	Education and health services	Leisure and hospitality	Other services	Government
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>3.4</b>	<b>0.23</b>	<b>0.18</b>	<b>-0.04</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>0.38</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.63</b>	<b>0.34</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>0.06</b>	<b>0.77</b>
<b>New England</b>														
Connecticut .....	2.6	0.01	-0.02	-0.05	0.01	0.30	0.11	-0.01	1.17	0.36	0.50	0.09	0.02	0.12
Maine .....	3.8	0.08	0.63	-0.05	0.04	0.60	0.02	0.03	0.41	-0.06	0.80	0.17	0.10	1.05
Massachusetts .....	1.6	0.02	-0.11	-0.08	0.12	0.43	0.04	-0.21	0.25	-0.11	0.81	0.11	0.05	0.27
New Hampshire .....	3.8	0.01	0.07	-0.06	0.08	0.76	0.07	-0.05	0.80	0.27	0.87	0.15	0.03	0.79
Rhode Island .....	5.2	(D)	(D)	-0.41	0.13	0.54	0.18	0.15	0.69	1.42	0.94	0.19	0.06	0.59
Vermont .....	3.5	0.05	0.50	-0.80	0.02	0.50	0.04	(D)	0.48	0.32	0.90	0.15	(D)	1.14
<b>Midwest</b>														
Delaware .....	3.7	0.10	0.14	0.11	0.96	0.87	-0.03	-0.05	2.56	-2.56	0.78	0.12	0.11	0.61
District of Columbia .....	3.3	(D)	0.12	(D)	(D)	0.12	0.09	0.06	0.17	0.55	0.48	0.14	0.20	1.55
Maryland .....	4.1	0.05	0.33	-0.05	-0.01	0.34	0.06	-0.06	0.99	0.61	0.75	0.16	0.14	0.76
New Jersey .....	3.7	0.01	-0.04	0.07	0.18	0.87	0.10	-0.16	0.66	0.28	0.60	0.18	0.07	0.88
New York .....	2.2	0.01	0.11	-0.09	0.05	0.34	0.07	0.04	-0.20	0.29	0.76	0.13	0.05	0.63
Pennsylvania .....	3.3	0.08	0.18	-0.19	0.00	0.53	0.14	0.06	0.59	0.43	0.77	0.09	0.13	0.47
<b>Great Lakes</b>														
Illinois .....	2.4	0.39	0.20	-0.19	-0.01	0.28	-0.05	-0.04	0.63	0.16	0.49	0.08	0.05	0.40
Indiana .....	3.2	0.49	0.25	0.23	0.05	0.21	0.08	0.02	0.39	0.17	0.51	0.09	0.07	0.58
Michigan .....	2.2	0.13	-0.15	-0.04	0.22	0.18	0.11	0.01	0.45	0.34	0.46	0.02	-0.01	0.46
Ohio .....	2.6	0.42	0.02	-0.08	0.06	0.20	0.14	0.00	0.52	0.19	0.56	0.04	0.00	0.55
Wisconsin .....	3.6	0.18	0.24	0.26	-0.23	0.20	0.17	0.00	0.60	0.61	0.68	0.11	0.02	0.75
<b>Plains</b>														
Iowa .....	4.0	0.58	0.30	0.14	0.13	0.23	0.25	0.03	0.63	0.36	0.60	0.07	0.02	0.64
Kansas .....	4.0	2.05	0.15	-0.51	0.10	0.12	0.08	0.18	0.61	0.00	0.41	0.05	0.08	0.69
Minnesota .....	4.2	0.19	0.23	0.39	0.08	0.53	0.04	-0.16	1.07	0.33	0.82	0.15	0.01	0.52
Missouri .....	3.2	0.27	0.13	0.19	-0.05	0.43	-0.21	0.10	0.53	0.34	0.51	0.13	0.09	0.70
Nebraska .....	7.0	2.91	0.52	-0.07	0.37	0.32	0.24	-0.31	0.48	0.52	0.87	0.09	0.22	0.87
North Dakota .....	11.4	5.91	0.62	0.22	0.21	0.62	0.36	0.19	0.41	0.29	0.66	0.11	0.16	1.68
South Dakota .....	11.2	7.04	0.53	0.17	0.16	0.51	0.09	0.03	0.49	0.17	1.12	0.15	0.00	0.86
<b>Southeast</b>														
Alabama .....	3.8	0.23	0.18	0.06	-0.09	0.43	0.21	-0.14	0.58	0.84	0.33	0.10	0.02	1.04
Arkansas .....	4.0	1.05	-0.43	-0.01	0.15	0.42	0.11	0.13	0.34	0.64	0.63	0.09	0.01	0.87
Florida .....	4.8	-0.10	0.57	-0.03	0.04	0.51	0.05	0.03	0.95	0.63	0.80	0.21	0.10	1.03
Georgia .....	3.5	0.40	0.29	0.23	-0.07	0.33	0.07	-0.05	0.57	0.05	0.55	0.10	0.05	1.01
Kentucky .....	3.8	0.22	0.32	0.09	0.25	0.46	0.26	-0.04	0.46	0.32	0.65	0.09	0.13	0.62
Louisiana .....	3.8	0.47	0.15	0.02	0.06	0.34	0.15	-0.01	0.30	0.19	0.69	0.21	0.05	1.14
Mississippi .....	4.5	0.91	-0.32	0.14	0.03	0.37	0.22	-0.07	0.23	0.43	0.65	0.14	0.08	1.72
North Carolina .....	2.6	0.24	-0.01	-0.20	-0.18	0.33	0.08	0.01	0.59	0.22	0.52	0.08	-0.01	0.93
South Carolina .....	3.5	0.11	0.31	0.11	-0.14	0.35	0.18	0.00	0.47	0.40	0.54	0.19	0.04	0.92
Tennessee .....	4.2	0.22	0.32	0.09	0.10	0.60	0.18	0.01	0.75	0.17	0.76	0.24	0.05	0.69
Virginia .....	4.8	0.07	0.31	-0.04	-0.02	0.35	0.08	0.05	0.80	1.08	0.43	0.12	0.11	1.43
West Virginia .....	2.2	-0.19	-0.18	-0.08	-0.09	0.21	0.17	0.06	0.18	0.30	0.61	0.22	0.03	0.94
<b>Southwest</b>														
Arizona .....	4.8	-0.18	0.45	-0.12	0.06	0.59	0.16	-0.06	1.06	0.60	1.01	0.15	0.01	1.05
New Mexico .....	4.4	0.26	0.46	-0.12	0.06	0.30	0.10	0.00	0.22	0.51	0.75	0.16	0.09	1.58
Oklahoma .....	2.9	0.68	0.13	0.00	0.35	0.12	0.07	-0.11	0.40	0.31	0.49	0.01	0.00	0.44
Texas .....	2.7	0.30	0.05	-0.04	0.11	0.21	0.01	-0.09	0.63	0.13	0.50	0.06	0.00	0.85
<b>Rocky Mountain</b>														
Colorado .....	2.6	0.17	-0.29	-0.06	0.08	0.13	-0.03	0.05	1.02	0.17	0.49	0.08	0.00	0.78
Idaho .....	3.3	-0.04	0.20	0.05	0.10	0.44	0.00	0.05	0.63	0.55	0.53	0.03	0.01	0.75
Montana .....	6.8	1.42	1.04	-0.11	0.13	0.53	0.19	0.02	0.61	0.45	0.85	0.30	0.10	1.25
Utah .....	2.8	0.04	0.15	0.10	0.21	0.34	-0.11	-0.04	0.65	0.39	0.60	-0.26	0.05	0.65
Wyoming .....	7.1	3.24	(D)	(D)	(D)	0.34	0.39	(D)	0.54	0.11	0.58	0.24	(D)	1.44
<b>Far West</b>														
Alaska .....	4.9	-0.47	0.82	(D)	(D)	0.31	0.26	-0.06	0.61	-0.12	1.11	0.27	-0.12	1.86
California .....	3.9	0.05	0.28	-0.10	0.18	0.43	0.05	0.10	0.97	0.36	0.48	0.22	0.15	0.78
Hawaii .....	6.1	0.08	0.64	(D)	(D)	0.60	0.15	-0.07	0.37	0.79	0.67	0.55	0.10	2.18
Nevada .....	7.3	-0.08	1.17	0.32	0.06	0.52	0.21	-0.05	0.94	1.37	0.61	0.92	0.04	1.27
Oregon .....	2.9	0.41	-0.13	-0.02	0.11	0.34	0.05	-0.01	0.75	0.19	0.59	0.08	0.06	0.48
Washington .....	3.4	0.10	0.25	-0.45	-0.28	0.43	0.06	0.12	0.91	0.60	0.49	0.13	0.05	1.01
<b>BEA regions</b>														
New England .....	2.4	(D)	(D)	-0.11	0.08	0.44	0.07	(D)	0.59	0.16	0.74	0.12	(D)	0.36
Midwest .....	3.0	(D)	0.12	(D)	(D)	0.48	0.09	0.00	0.32	0.32	0.72	0.13	0.09	0.70
Great Lakes .....	2.6	0.33	0.09	-0.03	0.04	0.22	0.07	-0.01	0.53	0.26	0.53	0.06	0.02	0.51
Plains .....	4.5	1.15	0.25	0.13	0.08	0.39	0.03	-0.01	0.71	0.30	0.66	0.11	0.07	0.68
Southeast .....	4.0	0.20	0.26	0.02	-0.01	0.41	0.11	0.00	0.65	0.47	0.61	0.15	0.06	1.03
Southwest .....	3.1	0.26	0.14	-0.05	0.12	0.26	0.04	-0.09	0.65	0.23	0.59	0.07	0.01	0.88
Rocky Mountain .....	3.2	0.36	(D)	(D)	(D)	0.25	-0.01	(D)	0.85	0.28	0.55	0.03	(D)	0.82
Far West .....	4.0	0.06	0.30	-0.11	0.11	0.43	0.06	0.08	0.93	0.42	0.51	0.24	0.12	0.86

D Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

<sup>1</sup> Earnings by place of work is the sum of wage and salary disbursements (payrolls), supplements to wages and salaries, and proprietors' income.

growth in the natural resources and mining sector.

### Per capita personal income

For the Nation, per capita personal income grew 2.3 percent, as personal income grew 3.4 percent and population grew 1.0 percent (table D). This growth was nearly twice as fast as in 2002.

Five of the 10 states with the fastest growing per capita personal income, led by North Dakota and South Dakota, were in the Plains region (chart 2). The most important contributor to earnings growth in these five states was natural resources and mining, primarily farming.

The growth in per capita income resulted in minor

**Table D. Per Capita Personal Income, Personal Income, and Population for States and Regions, 2002–2003**

	Per capita personal income								Personal income				Population			
	Per capita personal income [dollars]		Rank in the United States		Percent of the U.S. average		Percent change	Rank of percent change	Personal income [millions of dollars]		Percent change	Rank of percent change	Population [thousands]		Percent change	Rank of percent change
	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2002	2003	2002	2003			2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>			2002	2003		
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>30,906</b>	<b>31,632</b>			<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2.3</b>		<b>8,900,007</b>	<b>9,199,008</b>	<b>3.4</b>		<b>287,974</b>	<b>290,810</b>	<b>1.0</b>	
<b>New England</b>																
Connecticut.....	42,468	43,173	1	1	137	136	1.7	47	146,881	150,387	2.4	49	3,459	3,483	0.7	27
Maine.....	28,038	28,831	32	34	91	91	2.8	21	36,307	37,646	3.7	23	1,295	1,306	0.8	22
Massachusetts.....	39,085	39,815	3	3	126	126	1.9	43	250,994	256,144	2.1	50	6,422	6,433	0.2	49
New Hampshire.....	33,985	34,702	6	6	110	110	2.1	39	43,310	44,685	3.2	37	1,274	1,288	1.0	20
Rhode Island.....	30,859	31,916	17	17	100	101	3.4	9	32,967	34,346	4.2	11	1,068	1,076	0.7	25
Vermont.....	29,764	30,740	22	22	96	97	3.3	12	18,347	19,031	3.7	20	616	619	0.4	41
<b>Mideast</b>																
Delaware.....	32,090	32,810	14	14	104	104	2.2	35	25,862	26,822	3.7	22	806	817	1.4	7
District of Columbia.....	46,800	48,342			151	153	3.3		26,636	27,235	2.2		569	563	-1.0	
Maryland.....	36,303	37,331	4	4	117	118	2.8	20	197,869	205,652	3.9	17	5,451	5,509	1.1	17
New Jersey.....	39,461	40,427	2	2	128	128	2.4	30	338,388	349,224	3.2	36	8,575	8,638	0.7	24
New York.....	35,805	36,574	5	5	116	116	2.1	37	685,110	701,852	2.4	48	19,134	19,190	0.3	46
Pennsylvania.....	31,116	31,998	15	16	101	101	2.8	19	383,618	395,669	3.1	38	12,329	12,365	0.3	45
<b>Great Lakes</b>																
Illinois.....	33,053	33,690	9	10	107	107	1.9	41	416,018	426,298	2.5	46	12,586	12,654	0.5	35
Indiana.....	28,032	28,783	33	35	91	91	2.7	24	172,592	178,327	3.3	33	6,157	6,196	0.6	31
Michigan.....	29,816	30,439	21	24	96	96	2.1	40	299,449	306,820	2.5	47	10,043	10,080	0.4	43
Ohio.....	29,195	29,944	24	25	94	95	2.6	27	333,079	342,438	2.8	42	11,409	11,436	0.2	48
Wisconsin.....	30,050	30,898	19	20	97	98	2.8	22	163,464	169,081	3.4	31	5,440	5,472	0.6	34
<b>Plains</b>																
Iowa.....	28,089	29,043	31	33	91	92	3.4	10	82,465	85,506	3.7	24	2,936	2,944	0.3	47
Kansas.....	28,905	29,935	27	26	94	95	3.6	7	78,382	81,529	4.0	15	2,712	2,724	0.4	42
Minnesota.....	33,322	34,443	8	7	108	109	3.4	11	167,434	174,259	4.1	13	5,025	5,059	0.7	28
Missouri.....	28,512	29,252	30	30	92	92	2.6	26	161,648	166,868	3.2	34	5,670	5,704	0.6	33
Nebraska.....	29,182	30,758	25	21	94	97	5.4	4	50,414	53,497	6.1	4	1,728	1,739	0.7	30
North Dakota.....	26,852	29,204	37	32	87	92	8.8	1	17,022	18,511	8.7	2	634	634	0.0	50
South Dakota.....	26,967	29,234	36	31	87	92	8.4	2	20,507	22,344	9.0	1	760	764	0.5	36
<b>Southeast</b>																
Alabama.....	25,548	26,338	40	40	83	83	3.1	15	114,428	118,540	3.6	27	4,479	4,501	0.5	38
Arkansas.....	23,556	24,289	49	49	76	77	3.1	14	63,750	66,205	3.9	18	2,706	2,726	0.7	26
Florida.....	29,758	30,446	23	23	96	96	2.3	33	496,706	518,169	4.3	10	16,892	17,019	2.0	3
Georgia.....	28,821	29,442	28	27	93	93	2.3	36	246,247	255,692	3.8	19	8,544	8,685	1.6	6
Kentucky.....	25,494	26,252	42	41	82	83	3.0	17	104,264	108,101	3.7	25	4,090	4,118	0.7	29
Louisiana.....	25,296	26,100	44	43	82	83	3.2	13	113,231	117,355	3.6	26	4,476	4,496	0.4	40
Mississippi.....	22,550	23,448	50	50	73	74	4.0	6	64,645	67,560	4.5	8	2,867	2,881	0.5	37
North Carolina.....	27,785	28,235	34	37	90	89	1.6	48	230,777	237,382	2.9	41	8,306	8,407	1.2	12
South Carolina.....	25,502	26,132	41	42	83	83	2.5	28	104,653	108,374	3.6	28	4,104	4,147	1.1	19
Tennessee.....	27,611	28,455	35	36	89	90	3.1	16	159,865	166,229	4.0	16	5,790	5,842	0.9	21
Virginia.....	32,793	33,671	12	11	106	106	2.7	25	238,991	248,703	4.1	14	7,288	7,386	1.4	11
West Virginia.....	23,794	24,379	48	48	77	77	2.5	29	42,945	44,134	2.8	45	1,805	1,810	0.3	44
<b>Southwest</b>																
Arizona.....	26,360	26,838	38	38	85	85	1.8	44	143,429	149,777	4.4	9	5,441	5,581	2.6	2
New Mexico.....	24,823	25,541	46	46	80	81	2.9	18	45,974	47,880	4.1	12	1,852	1,875	1.2	13
Oklahoma.....	25,936	26,656	39	39	84	84	2.8	23	90,508	93,602	3.4	32	3,490	3,512	0.6	32
Texas.....	29,039	29,372	26	28	94	93	1.1	50	631,208	649,670	2.9	40	21,737	22,119	1.8	4
<b>Rocky Mountain</b>																
Colorado.....	33,723	34,283	7	8	109	108	1.7	46	151,790	156,010	2.8	44	4,501	4,551	1.1	16
Idaho.....	25,476	25,911	43	45	82	82	1.7	45	34,217	35,403	3.5	30	1,343	1,366	1.7	5
Montana.....	24,831	25,920	45	44	80	82	4.4	5	22,606	23,784	5.2	6	910	918	0.8	23
Utah.....	24,639	24,977	47	47	80	79	1.4	49	57,134	58,732	2.8	43	2,319	2,351	1.4	8
Wyoming.....	31,021	32,808	16	15	100	104	5.8	3	15,474	16,445	6.3	3	499	501	0.5	39
<b>Far West</b>																
Alaska.....	32,799	33,568	11	12	106	106	2.3	31	21,040	21,779	3.5	29	641	649	1.1	14
California.....	32,989	33,749	10	9	107	107	2.3	34	1,154,685	1,197,550	3.7	21	35,002	35,484	1.4	9
Hawaii.....	29,875	30,913	20	19	97	98	3.5	8	37,064	38,876	4.9	7	1,241	1,258	1.4	10
Nevada.....	30,559	31,266	18	18	99	99	2.3	32	66,235	70,073	5.8	5	2,167	2,241	3.4	1
Oregon.....	28,792	29,340	29	29	93	93	1.9	42	101,359	104,439	3.0	39	3,520	3,560	1.1	15
Washington.....	32,638	33,332	13	13	106	105	2.1	38	198,018	204,373	3.2	35	6,067	6,131	1.1	18
<b>BEA regions</b>																
New England.....	37,413	38,171			121	121	2.0		528,805	542,240	2.5		14,134	14,205	0.5	
Mideast.....	35,368	36,243			114	115	2.5		1,657,484	1,706,454	3.0		46,864	47,084	0.5	
Great Lakes.....	30,341	31,044			98	98	2.3		1,384,602	1,422,964	2.8		45,635	45,837	0.4	
Plains.....	29,690	30,789			96	97	3.7		577,873	602,512	4.3		19,464	19,569	0.5	
Southeast.....	27,837	28,554			90	90	2.6		1,980,502	2,056,445	3.8		71,146	72,019	1.2	
Southwest.....	28,017	28,439			91	90	1.5		911,119	940,928	3.3		32,520	33,085	1.7	
Rocky Mountain.....	29,379	29,974			95	95	2.0		281,220	290,373	3.3		9,572	9,687	1.2	
Far West.....	32,451	33,191			105	105	2.3		1,578,401	1,637,091	3.7		48,639	49,323	1.4	

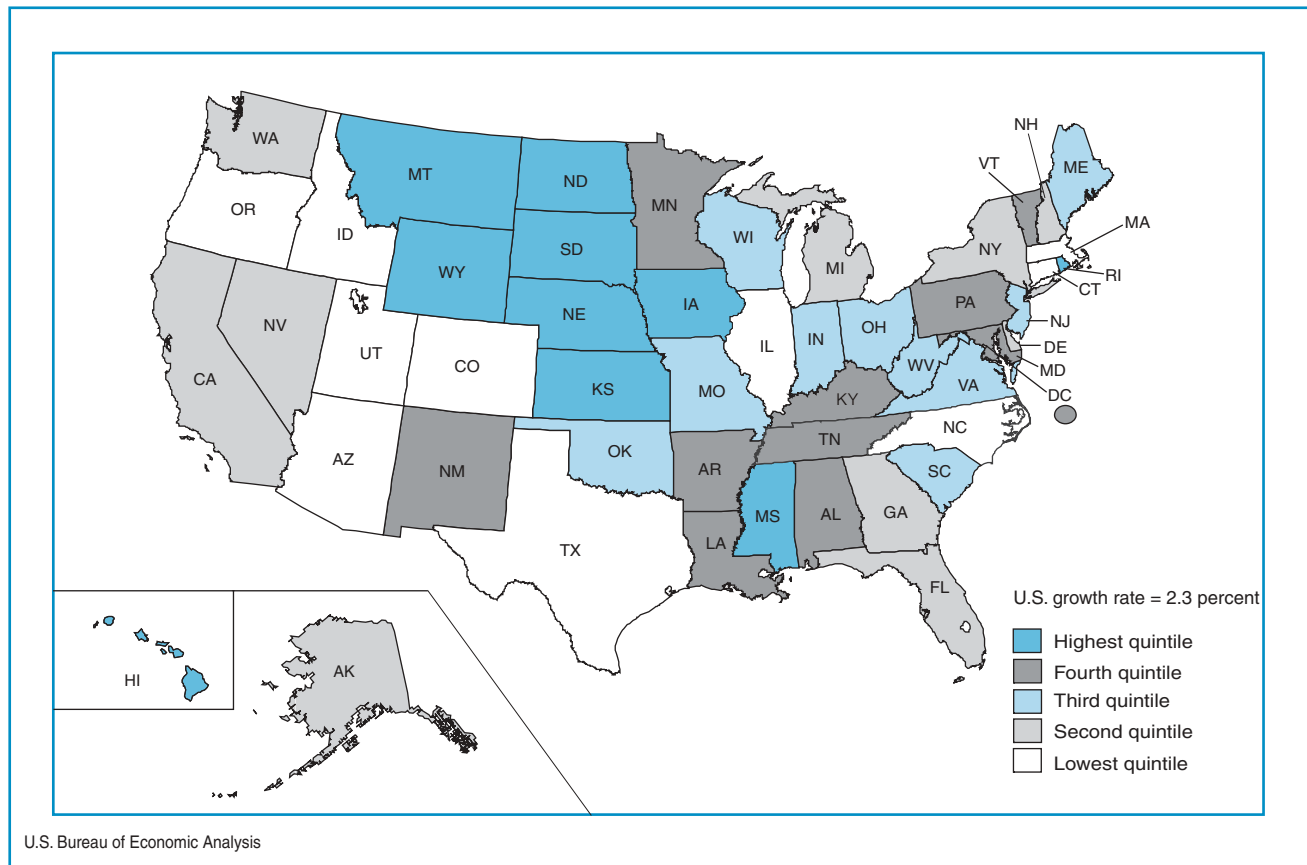
<sup>p</sup> Preliminary.

<sup>r</sup> Revised.

Sources: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis and Bureau of the Census

changes in the state rankings and in no changes in the states in the top and bottom quintiles. All 10 states with the highest per capita incomes in 2003 have been in the top 10 since 1997. Connecticut, the state with

**Chart 2. Per Capita Personal Income: Percent Change, 2002–2003**



### Acknowledgments

The comprehensive revision of state personal income was prepared by the Regional Economic Measurement Division under the direction of Robert L. Brown, Chief. John W. Ruser, Associate Director for Regional Economics, provided general guidance. The preparation of the revised estimates was a divisionwide effort.

The estimates of nonfarm wages and salaries and supplements to wages and salaries were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch under the supervision of Sharon C. Carnevale, Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Elizabeth P. Cologer, John D. Laffman, Michael G. Pilot, Mauricio Ortiz, John A. Rusinko, James M. Scott, and Elizabeth F. Stell. Contributing staff members were Peter Battikha, Michael L. Berry, Kristin M. Chambliss, Susan P. Den Herder, Lisa B. Emerson, Tina C. Highfill, Mark W. Hodgins, Russell C. Lusher, Paul K. Medzerian, Michael Phillips, Jesse M. Young, and Jaime Zenzano.

The quarterly estimates of state personal income and the annual estimates of farm wages and salaries, farm supplements to wages and salaries, farm proprietors' income, property income, personal current transfer receipts, contributions for government social insurance, and the adjustment for residence were prepared by the Regional Income Branch under the supervision of James

M. Zavrel, Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Charles A. Jolley, Carrie L. Litkowski, Jeffrey L. Newman, James P. Stehle, and Matthew A. von Kerczek. Contributing staff members were Suet M. Boudhraa, Elaine M. Briccetti, Daniel R. Corrin, Melissa A. Farbman, Katherine E. Harper, Toan A. Ly, W. Tim McKeel, Troy C. Watson, and Marianne A. Ziver.

The estimates of personal current tax receipts were prepared by Ann E. Dunbar under the supervision of Robert L. Brown.

The public use tabulations and data files were assembled and the tables were prepared by the Regional Economic Information System Branch under the supervision of Kathy A. Albetski, Chief. Major responsibilities were assigned to Gary V. Kennedy. Contributing staff members were H. Steven Dolan, Michael J. Paris, Catherine M. Sanchez, Alison M. Skinner, Callan S. Swenson, Monique B. Tyes, and Mary C. Williams.

The section of this article on the revised estimates was written by Robert L. Brown with assistance from Adrienne T. Pilot. The section on the preliminary quarterly and annual estimates of state personal income for 2003 was written by G. Andrew Bernat, Jr., of the Regional Economic Analysis Division.

the highest per capita income in 2003, has been the top state since 1986, and New Jersey, Massachusetts, Maryland, and New York have been in the top 10 since 1983.

Similarly, most of the states with the lowest per capita incomes in 2003 have been in the lowest quintile in recent years. Eight states have been in the bottom 10 since 1997.

### Fourth Quarter 2003 Personal Income

Personal income in the Nation grew 1.2 percent in the fourth quarter of 2003, the same as in the third quarter and faster than the 1.1-percent growth in the second quarter and the 0.8-percent growth in the first quarter of 2003 (table E, chart 3). All 10 of the fastest growing states had above-average growth in net earnings, and 6

**Table E. Personal Income for States and Regions, 2002:IV–2003:IV**

[Millions of dollars, seasonally adjusted at annual rates]

	2002	2003				Percent change from preceding quarter <sup>1</sup>				Rank
	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>a</sup>	2003:I	2003:II	2003:III	2003:IV	2003:III–2003:IV
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>8,972,232</b>	<b>9,040,370</b>	<b>9,140,049</b>	<b>9,253,334</b>	<b>9,362,276</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.2</b>	.....
<b>New England</b>										
Connecticut.....	146,951	148,777	149,445	150,963	152,364	1.2	0.4	1.0	0.9	44
Maine.....	36,701	37,125	37,390	37,769	38,300	1.2	0.7	1.0	1.4	16
Massachusetts.....	251,183	252,765	254,352	257,833	259,624	0.6	0.6	1.4	0.7	49
New Hampshire.....	43,537	43,964	44,334	45,002	45,441	1.0	0.8	1.5	1.0	43
Rhode Island.....	33,292	33,896	34,048	34,528	34,913	1.8	0.4	1.4	1.1	35
Vermont.....	18,594	18,671	18,919	19,148	19,388	0.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	26
<b>Mideast</b>										
Delaware.....	25,968	26,373	26,687	27,006	27,222	1.6	1.2	1.2	0.8	47
District of Columbia.....	26,867	26,824	27,146	27,333	27,637	-0.2	1.2	0.7	1.1	.....
Maryland.....	199,603	201,701	204,624	207,099	209,184	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.0	42
New Jersey.....	339,861	342,277	346,643	351,808	356,166	0.7	1.3	1.5	1.2	29
New York.....	686,980	688,834	698,584	706,337	713,655	0.3	1.4	1.1	1.0	40
Pennsylvania.....	386,076	389,857	393,659	397,796	401,366	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.9	45
<b>Great Lakes</b>										
Illinois.....	417,679	420,146	423,957	427,929	433,159	0.6	0.9	0.9	1.2	30
Indiana.....	174,833	175,710	177,374	179,145	181,081	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.1	37
Michigan.....	302,042	302,860	305,446	307,311	311,662	0.3	0.9	0.6	1.4	14
Ohio.....	335,978	338,995	341,419	343,151	346,188	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.9	46
Wisconsin.....	165,164	166,598	168,066	169,803	171,856	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2	31
<b>Plains</b>										
Iowa.....	83,242	84,098	84,965	85,989	86,971	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	34
Kansas.....	78,991	80,447	80,915	81,905	82,849	1.8	0.6	1.2	1.2	33
Minnesota.....	169,140	170,409	172,728	176,031	177,865	0.8	1.4	1.9	1.0	39
Missouri.....	163,044	164,341	165,764	167,497	169,867	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.4	15
Nebraska.....	50,978	52,258	53,165	53,851	54,712	2.5	1.7	1.3	1.6	8
North Dakota.....	17,239	17,799	18,277	18,698	19,270	3.2	2.7	2.3	3.1	2
South Dakota.....	20,784	21,470	22,195	22,557	23,154	3.3	3.4	1.6	2.6	3
<b>Southeast</b>										
Alabama.....	115,867	116,913	117,677	118,911	120,660	0.9	0.7	1.0	1.5	12
Arkansas.....	64,462	65,028	65,724	66,617	67,450	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.3	27
Florida.....	504,340	507,880	514,157	521,851	528,790	0.7	1.2	1.5	1.3	22
Georgia.....	248,373	252,087	253,903	256,515	260,266	1.5	0.7	1.0	1.5	13
Kentucky.....	105,475	106,348	107,473	108,606	109,978	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.3	25
Louisiana.....	114,419	115,367	116,778	117,887	119,389	0.8	1.2	0.9	1.3	24
Mississippi.....	65,283	66,520	66,945	67,882	68,893	1.9	0.6	1.4	1.5	10
North Carolina.....	232,091	234,008	235,299	238,728	241,492	0.8	0.6	1.5	1.2	32
South Carolina.....	105,550	107,070	107,577	108,692	110,156	1.4	0.5	1.0	1.3	21
Tennessee.....	161,115	163,484	164,967	167,073	169,391	1.5	0.9	1.3	1.4	18
Virginia.....	240,659	244,315	246,955	250,410	253,131	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.1	36
West Virginia.....	43,229	43,631	43,961	44,246	44,699	0.9	0.8	0.6	1.0	41
<b>Southwest</b>										
Arizona.....	145,268	146,182	148,539	150,677	153,709	0.6	1.6	1.4	2.0	4
New Mexico.....	46,653	46,850	47,591	48,065	49,012	0.4	1.6	1.0	2.0	5
Oklahoma.....	91,089	92,388	93,327	93,857	94,837	1.4	1.0	0.6	1.0	38
Texas.....	635,631	638,620	646,292	652,802	660,966	0.5	1.2	1.0	1.3	28
<b>Rocky Mountain</b>										
Colorado.....	152,597	153,140	154,397	157,644	158,857	0.4	0.8	2.1	0.8	48
Idaho.....	34,806	34,669	35,071	35,615	36,256	-0.4	1.2	1.6	1.8	6
Montana.....	22,886	23,229	23,715	23,943	24,250	1.5	2.1	1.0	1.3	23
Utah.....	57,591	57,741	58,405	58,954	59,828	0.3	1.2	0.9	1.5	11
Wyoming.....	15,699	15,929	16,155	16,569	17,126	1.5	1.4	2.6	3.4	1
<b>Far West</b>										
Alaska.....	21,391	21,285	21,649	21,895	22,287	-0.5	1.7	1.1	1.8	7
California.....	1,166,599	1,172,255	1,188,150	1,206,699	1,223,098	0.5	1.4	1.6	1.4	20
Hawaii.....	37,599	38,282	38,707	38,987	39,529	1.8	1.1	0.7	1.4	17
Nevada.....	67,462	68,407	69,169	70,804	71,910	1.4	1.1	2.4	1.6	9
Oregon.....	102,311	102,541	103,435	105,165	106,615	0.2	0.9	1.7	1.4	19
Washington.....	199,063	200,005	203,928	207,753	205,807	0.5	2.0	1.9	-0.9	50
<b>BEA regions</b>										
New England.....	530,258	535,198	538,488	545,243	550,029	0.9	0.6	1.3	0.9	.....
Mideast.....	1,665,355	1,675,866	1,697,342	1,717,378	1,735,230	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.0	.....
Great Lakes.....	1,395,696	1,404,308	1,416,263	1,427,339	1,443,945	0.6	0.9	0.8	1.2	.....
Plains.....	583,417	590,822	598,010	606,527	614,689	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.3	.....
Southeast.....	2,000,863	2,022,651	2,041,417	2,067,416	2,094,294	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.3	.....
Southwest.....	918,641	924,040	935,750	945,401	958,523	0.6	1.3	1.0	1.4	.....
Rocky Mountain.....	283,578	284,708	287,741	292,726	296,318	0.4	1.1	1.7	1.2	.....
Far West.....	1,594,423	1,602,776	1,625,038	1,651,303	1,669,247	0.5	1.4	1.6	1.1	.....

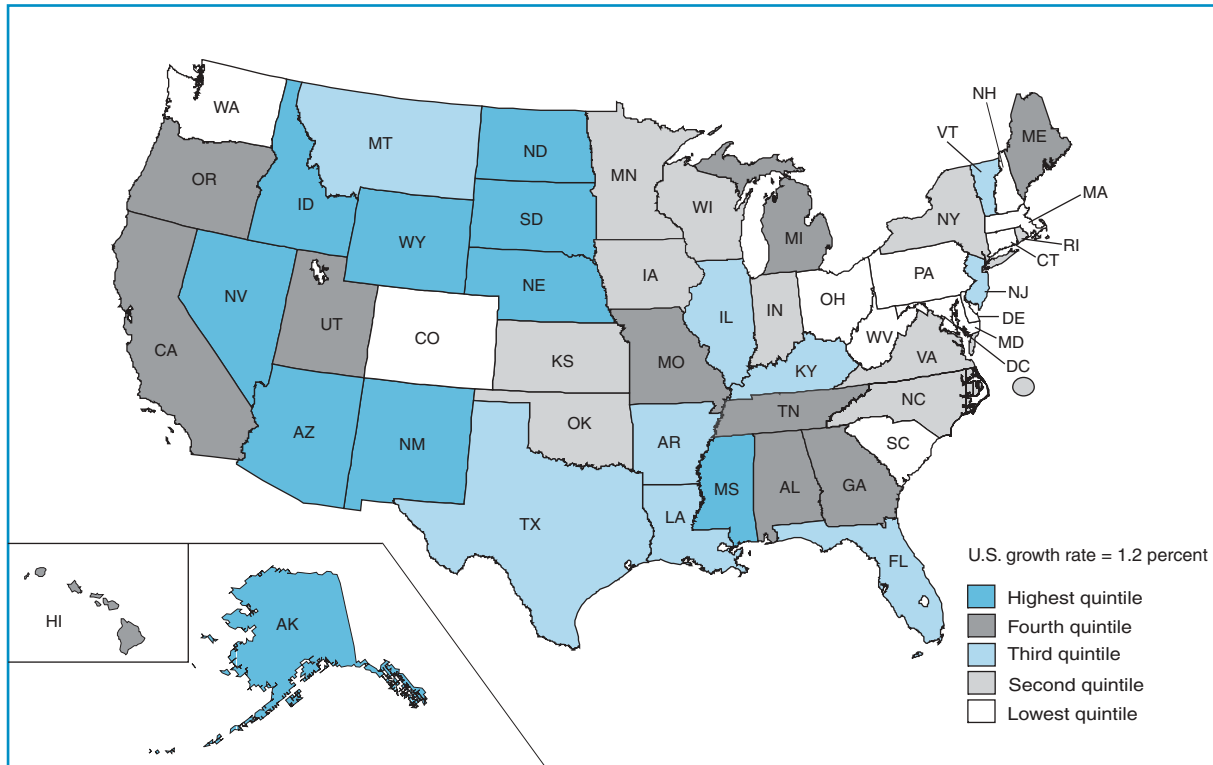
<sup>a</sup>Preliminary.

<sup>r</sup>Revised.

1. Percent changes are expressed at quarterly rates.

NOTE: Estimates may not add to totals because of rounding.

**Chart 3. Personal Income: Percent Change, 2003:III–2003:IV**



U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis

**Personal Income in the NIPAs and State Personal Income**

The estimates of personal income in the national income and product accounts (NIPAs) mainly differ from the state estimates of personal income because of the differing treatment of the income of U.S. residents who are working abroad and the treatment of the income of foreign residents who are working in the United States. The national total of the state estimates of personal income consists of only the income earned by persons who live in the United States and of foreign residents who work in the United States.<sup>1</sup>

The measure of personal income in the NIPAs is broader. It includes the earnings of Federal civilian and military personnel stationed abroad and of U.S. residents on foreign assignment for less than a year, and it includes the investment income that is received by Federal retirement plans of Federal workers stationed abroad. Earnings of foreign residents are included only if they live and work in the United States for a year or more.

The annual estimates of personal income in the NIPAs also differ from the national totals of state personal income because of differences in the timing of the availability of source data. For example, farm proprietors’

income in the NIPAs for 2002 was \$2.6 billion higher than in state personal income, because the state estimates of farm proprietors’ income incorporated revised USDA data that were not available until after the national estimate was released in the comprehensive NIPA revision.

**National and State Estimates of Personal Income**  
[Billions of dollars]

	2001	2002	2003
<b>Personal income in the NIPAs</b> .....	<b>8,429.7</b>	<b>8,713.1</b>	<b>8,910.3</b>
<b>Less adjustments for:</b>			
<b>Coverage differences</b> .....	<b>9.5</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>14.0</b>
Federal workers abroad.....	15.2	16.8	20.6
Wage and salary disbursements.....	10.1	11.4	13.9
Supplements to wages and salaries <sup>1</sup> .....	5.1	5.6	6.9
Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>2</sup> .....	1.0	1.0	1.2
Less: Contributions for government social insurance.....	1.0	1.2	1.4
Rest-of-the-world difference <sup>3</sup> .....	-5.7	-6.3	-6.6
<b>Use of more current source data</b> .....	<b>-1.9</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-3.7</b>
Wage and salary disbursements.....	0.0	-0.1	-1.6
Farm proprietors’ income.....	-2.1	-3.1	-2.6
Personal current transfer receipts.....	0.2	2.8	0.5
<b>Equals: State personal income</b> .....	<b>8,422.1</b>	<b>8,703.0</b>	<b>8,900.0</b>

1. Consists of employer contributions for government social insurance and for employee pension and insurance funds for Federal workers stationed abroad.  
 2. Consists of the investment income received by Federal retirement plans that is attributed to Federal workers stationed abroad.  
 3. Consists of the wages and salaries received by U.S. residents working abroad and foreign residents working in the United States for less than a year.

1. See “State Personal Income, 1996–2001” (unpublished, September 2002); go to <www.bea.gov>, select Methodologies, then Regional.



of the 10 had above-average growth in dividends, interest, and rent. All 10 of the slowest growing states had below-average growth in net earnings. In Washington, the only state with a decrease in personal income in the fourth quarter, net earnings decreased 2.2 percent, as earnings in the information sector de-

creased 33.3 percent (table F).

### Sources of the Revisions

The revised estimates of state personal income incorporate a number of definitional and statistical improvements as part of the comprehensive NIPA

Table F. Personal Income by Component for States and Regions, 2003:III-2003:IV

	Percent change				Percent change in personal income	Contribution to percent change in personal income [percentage points]			Dollar change [millions]			
	Personal income	Net earnings <sup>1</sup>	Dividends, interest, and rent	Transfer receipts		Net earnings <sup>1</sup>	Dividends, interest, and rent	Transfer receipts	Personal income	Net earnings <sup>1</sup>	Dividends, interest, and rent	Transfer receipts
<b>United States</b> .....	1.2	1.0	2.7	0.4	1.2	0.67	0.45	0.05	108,942	61,919	41,940	5,083
<b>New England</b>												
Connecticut.....	0.9	0.8	2.2	-0.1	0.9	0.57	0.38	-0.01	1,401	853	566	-18
Maine.....	1.4	1.3	2.9	0.3	1.4	0.86	0.49	0.06	531	326	184	21
Massachusetts.....	0.7	0.5	2.8	-0.7	0.7	0.32	0.48	-0.10	1,791	822	1,237	-268
New Hampshire.....	1.0	0.7	2.3	0.7	1.0	0.53	0.37	0.08	439	238	165	37
Rhode Island.....	1.1	0.9	2.4	0.7	1.1	0.60	0.39	0.12	385	209	134	42
Vermont.....	1.3	1.0	2.8	0.7	1.3	0.62	0.53	0.11	240	118	101	21
<b>Mideast</b>												
Delaware.....	0.8	0.3	2.8	0.8	0.8	0.22	0.47	0.11	216	58	127	31
District of Columbia.....	1.1	1.1	1.7	0.5	1.1	0.80	0.25	0.06	304	218	70	17
Maryland.....	1.0	0.6	2.5	1.4	1.0	0.44	0.41	0.16	2,085	901	849	335
New Jersey.....	1.2	1.1	2.4	0.6	1.2	0.78	0.38	0.08	4,358	2,751	1,330	276
New York.....	1.0	1.1	1.7	0.3	1.0	0.72	0.27	0.05	7,318	5,068	1,888	361
Pennsylvania.....	0.9	0.8	2.3	0.0	0.9	0.53	0.37	0.00	3,570	2,127	1,461	-19
<b>Great Lakes</b>												
Illinois.....	1.2	1.2	2.1	0.3	1.2	0.80	0.37	0.05	5,230	3,442	1,593	195
Indiana.....	1.1	1.0	2.4	0.2	1.1	0.67	0.39	0.02	1,936	1,199	693	44
Michigan.....	1.4	1.2	2.5	1.4	1.4	0.81	0.38	0.23	4,351	2,483	1,162	706
Ohio.....	0.9	0.7	2.2	0.3	0.9	0.47	0.36	0.05	3,036	1,616	1,244	176
Wisconsin.....	1.2	1.1	2.3	0.5	1.2	0.74	0.40	0.08	2,053	1,252	671	131
<b>Plains</b>												
Iowa.....	1.1	1.1	1.9	0.3	1.1	0.75	0.35	0.05	982	641	298	43
Kansas.....	1.2	1.1	2.4	-0.2	1.2	0.78	0.41	-0.03	945	636	333	-24
Minnesota.....	1.0	0.8	2.5	0.3	1.0	0.57	0.44	0.04	1,834	996	774	65
Missouri.....	1.4	1.4	2.3	0.5	1.4	0.94	0.39	0.08	2,370	1,573	656	142
Nebraska.....	1.6	1.7	2.2	0.6	1.6	1.11	0.41	0.08	861	599	219	43
North Dakota.....	3.1	3.8	2.4	0.4	3.1	2.57	0.43	0.06	572	481	80	11
South Dakota.....	2.6	3.2	2.3	0.5	2.6	2.11	0.47	0.07	597	475	106	16
<b>Southeast</b>												
Alabama.....	1.5	1.3	3.4	0.3	1.5	0.88	0.54	0.05	1,750	1,047	639	64
Arkansas.....	1.3	1.1	2.9	0.4	1.3	0.71	0.46	0.08	833	472	309	53
Florida.....	1.3	1.0	2.6	0.6	1.3	0.62	0.62	0.09	6,940	3,212	3,240	488
Georgia.....	1.5	1.3	3.4	0.2	1.5	0.91	0.52	0.03	3,751	2,328	1,344	79
Kentucky.....	1.3	1.1	2.9	0.3	1.3	0.73	0.47	0.07	1,372	790	510	72
Louisiana.....	1.3	1.1	2.8	0.6	1.3	0.74	0.42	0.12	1,502	874	490	137
Mississippi.....	1.5	1.4	3.5	0.5	1.5	0.88	0.51	0.10	1,011	597	344	70
North Carolina.....	1.2	0.9	3.4	-0.2	1.2	0.62	0.57	-0.03	2,764	1,476	1,366	-77
South Carolina.....	1.3	0.9	4.1	0.6	1.3	0.57	0.66	0.11	1,464	623	721	121
Tennessee.....	1.4	1.3	3.4	0.4	1.4	0.87	0.44	0.08	2,317	1,451	735	131
Virginia.....	1.1	0.9	2.6	0.0	1.1	0.67	0.42	0.00	2,721	1,667	1,050	3
West Virginia.....	1.0	0.7	3.1	0.6	1.0	0.39	0.47	0.17	453	171	208	73
<b>Southwest</b>												
Arizona.....	2.0	1.8	3.9	0.8	2.0	1.23	0.65	0.13	3,032	1,860	974	197
New Mexico.....	2.0	1.8	4.1	0.8	2.0	1.15	0.68	0.14	947	553	327	67
Oklahoma.....	1.0	0.5	3.5	0.6	1.0	0.36	0.59	0.10	980	337	550	93
Texas.....	1.3	1.1	3.0	0.5	1.3	0.79	0.40	0.06	8,164	5,159	2,622	382
<b>Rocky Mountain</b>												
Colorado.....	0.8	0.2	3.4	0.2	0.8	0.16	0.59	0.02	1,213	260	926	28
Idaho.....	1.8	1.8	3.3	0.0	1.8	1.22	0.58	0.00	641	433	207	0
Montana.....	1.3	0.9	3.1	0.5	1.3	0.57	0.63	0.09	307	136	151	20
Utah.....	1.5	1.4	3.3	-0.2	1.5	1.00	0.51	-0.02	874	587	301	-15
Wyoming.....	3.4	3.9	3.5	0.3	3.4	2.49	0.82	0.05	557	413	136	8
<b>Far West</b>												
Alaska.....	1.8	1.9	2.2	1.0	1.8	1.30	0.33	0.16	392	284	72	36
California.....	1.4	1.1	3.1	0.5	1.4	0.77	0.52	0.07	16,399	9,273	6,287	839
Hawaii.....	1.4	1.4	2.3	0.4	1.4	0.97	0.37	0.05	542	378	146	18
Nevada.....	1.6	1.3	3.5	0.0	1.6	0.89	0.67	0.00	1,106	632	474	0
Oregon.....	1.4	1.5	3.3	-1.4	1.4	1.00	0.62	-0.24	1,450	1,046	656	-252
Washington.....	-0.9	-2.2	3.5	0.2	-0.9	-1.55	0.58	0.03	-1,945	-3,223	1,215	62
<b>BEA regions</b>												
New England.....	0.9	0.7	2.6	-0.2	0.9	0.47	0.44	-0.03	4,786	2,566	2,386	-166
Mideast.....	1.0	1.0	2.1	0.4	1.0	0.65	0.33	0.06	17,852	11,125	5,726	1,001
Great Lakes.....	1.2	1.0	2.3	0.6	1.2	0.70	0.38	0.09	16,606	9,990	5,364	1,252
Plains.....	1.3	1.3	2.3	0.3	1.3	0.89	0.41	0.05	8,162	5,401	2,465	296
Southeast.....	1.3	1.1	3.0	0.3	1.3	0.71	0.53	0.06	26,878	14,707	10,955	1,216
Southwest.....	1.4	1.2	3.3	0.6	1.4	0.84	0.47	0.08	13,122	7,910	4,474	739
Rocky Mountain.....	1.2	0.9	3.4	0.1	1.2	0.62	0.59	0.01	3,591	1,829	1,721	41
Far West.....	1.1	0.7	3.1	0.3	1.1	0.51	0.54	0.04	17,944	8,391	8,849	703

1. Net earnings is earnings by place of work—the sum of wage and salary disbursements, supplements to wages and salaries, and proprietors' income—less contributions for government social insurance plus an adjustment to convert earnings by place of work to a place-of-residence basis.  
Note: Estimates may not add to totals because of rounding.

revision; these improvements are designed to better measure the ever-changing U.S. economy. The improvements to the NIPAs were previewed last year in a series of articles in the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*, and the results of the comprehensive NIPA revision were described in an article in February.<sup>3</sup>

The following changes in the sources and methods that are used to prepare the state estimates of personal income are described: The definitional and classificational changes that can be estimated by state, the statistical changes to the national estimates that can be replicated at the state level, and the improvements to the state-level sources and methods for other components of personal income. Many of the methodological changes that were incorporated into the national estimates of personal income in the NIPAs involve detailed estimation that cannot be replicated at the state level, because the underlying source data are not available for states. However, these changes are implicitly incorporated into the state estimates through the use of the national estimates as control totals.

### Changes in definitions and classifications

Changes in definitions and classifications are those changes that affect the conceptual content of the components of the NIPA summary accounts in order to more accurately portray the evolving U.S. economy. The changes that are discussed here are those that affect personal income and disposable personal income. These changes have been organized into those that have been implemented to promote consistency and integration with international guidelines and all other definitional and classificational changes.

### Consistency with international guidelines

Many of the changes incorporated in the comprehensive revision of the NIPAs improve their consistency with the principal international guidelines for the national accounts that are provided in the *System of National Accounts 1993*.<sup>4</sup> As a result of these changes, the NIPA classifications of various transactions will be more in alignment with the classifications used in the *SNA 1993*. These changes modify the presentation of

personal income—including some of the nomenclature—but they do not affect the aggregate of personal income. However, the reclassification of personal nontax payments affects disposable personal income, which increases because of the removal of personal nontax payments from personal current taxes.

BEA supports the goal of international harmonization of its national accounts, and improving the consistency of its accounts with the *SNA 1993* remains an element of BEA's mission of producing accurate, relevant, and timely statistics. However, BEA has retained several important NIPA aggregates, such as personal income and corporate profits, that do not appear in the *SNA 1993*, because BEA must also consider the needs of the U.S. user community.

The most significant changes to components of personal income to promote consistency with the *SNA 1993* are those to employer contributions for government social insurance, miscellaneous compensation of employees, and personal nontax payments.

**Employer contributions for government social insurance.** In the new presentation of personal income, employer contributions for government social insurance is included as a component of supplements to wages and salaries, which also includes employer contributions for employee pension and insurance funds (previously called other labor income). However, the change in presentation does not affect personal income or net earnings by place of residence, because employer contributions for government social insurance is also part of contributions for government social insurance, which includes employee and self-employed contributions for government social insurance and which is deducted in the calculation of personal income.<sup>5</sup> Although personal income is not affected by this reclassification, total earnings by place of work and contributions for government social insurance are revised upward; for 2002, they are revised up by \$363.4 billion.<sup>6</sup>

Employer contributions for government social insurance consists of the following: Employer contributions to the social insurance funds of old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; unemployment insurance; railroad retirement; Federal workers' compensation; military medical insurance; the Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation; state-administered temporary disability insurance; and state-administered workers' compensation. The estimates of employer contributions for government social insurance are developed for each program by industry. The total for all

3. See Eugene P. Seskin and Daniel Larkins, "Improved Estimates of the National Income and Product Accounts for 1929–2002: Results of the Comprehensive Revision," *SURVEY* 84 (February 2004): 7–29; Carol E. Moylan and Brooks B. Robinson, "A Preview of the 2003 Comprehensive Revision of the National Income and Product Accounts: Statistical Changes," *SURVEY* 83 (September 2003): 17–32; Nicole Mayerhauser, Shelly Smith, and David F. Sullivan, "A Preview of the 2003 Comprehensive Revision of the National Income and Product Accounts: New and Redesigned Tables," *SURVEY* 83 (August 2003): 7–31; and Brent R. Moulton and Eugene P. Seskin, "A Preview of the 2003 Comprehensive Revision of the National Income and Product Accounts: Changes in Definitions and Classifications," *SURVEY* 83 (June 2003): 17–34.

4. See Commission of the European Communities, International Monetary Fund, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, United Nations, and the World Bank, *System of National Accounts 1993 (SNA 1993)* (Brussels/Luxembourg, New York, Paris, and Washington, DC, 1993).

5. As part of the comprehensive NIPA revision, personal contributions for social insurance has been renamed "employee and self-employed contributions for government social insurance."

6. In state personal income, total earnings now consists of wage and salary disbursements, supplements to wages and salaries, and proprietors' income. Previously, total earnings consisted of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

of the programs is included in contributions for government social insurance. The sources are described below.

The employer contributions for old-age, survivors, and disability insurance and for hospital insurance for state and local governments are based on 1987 Census of Government data on employer contributions to social security; these data are extrapolated by state and

local government wages that have been adjusted for state coverage differences from annual data from the Social Security Administration. For private industries and the Federal Government, the state estimates are based on wages.

The employer contributions for unemployment insurance are based on state tabulations of employer contributions for the unemployment insurance

### Alternative Measures of Household Income

Three of the most widely used measures of household income are BEA's measure of personal income, the Census Bureau's measure of money income, and the Internal Revenue Service's measure of adjusted gross income of individuals.<sup>1</sup>

Personal income, in general, is a more comprehensive measure. For both the national and regional accounts, personal income is defined as the sum of wage and salary disbursements, supplements to wages and salaries, proprietors' income with inventory and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and personal current transfer receipts, less contributions for government social insurance. These measures of personal income include incomes of individuals, nonprofit institutions that primarily serve individuals, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. Life insurance carriers and noninsured pension plans are not counted as persons, but their income (and saving) is credited to persons.

Money income consists of income in cash and its equivalents that is received by individuals. It excludes, but personal income includes, employer contributions for employee pension and insurance funds, lump-sum payments except those received as part of earnings, certain in-kind personal current transfer receipts—such as Medicaid, Medicare, and food stamps—and imputed income.<sup>2</sup> Money income includes, but personal income excludes, personal contributions for government social insurance, income from government employee retirement plans and from private pensions and annuities, and income from regular interpersonal transfers, such as child support.

In addition, personal income at the national, state, and local area levels is presented annually on a per capita

basis (on a simple average per person). Money income at the national and state levels is presented annually both on a per capita basis and on a median household basis.<sup>3</sup> Personal income is not adjusted for inflation, whereas the estimates of money income are available in current dollars, and they are adjusted to remove inflation, using the consumer price index.<sup>4</sup>

Adjusted gross income (AGI) consists of the taxable income of individuals who filed a Federal income tax return. It includes, but personal income excludes, personal contributions for social insurance, gains and losses on the sale of assets, and income from government employee retirement plans and from private pensions and annuities. AGI excludes, but personal income includes, the income of the recipients of taxable incomes who, legally or illegally, did not file an individual income tax return. In particular, AGI excludes the income of many individuals with low incomes who are exempt from filing tax returns. Additionally, AGI excludes certain types of income that are not taxed—such as tax-exempt interest and nontaxable transfer payments, including Medicare, Medicaid, and welfare benefit payments—and it includes the taxable portion of social security benefit payments.

#### Comparison of Per Capita Income Measures

[Dollars]

	Per capita income		
	2001	2002	2003
State personal income <sup>1</sup> .....	30,527	30,906	31,632
Money income <sup>2</sup> .....	22,851	22,794	n.a.
Adjusted gross income <sup>3</sup> .....	21,684	20,972	n.a.

n/a Not available

1. Bureau of Economic Analysis, available at <www.bea.gov>.

2. Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS), available at <www.census.gov>. The Census Bureau calculates CPS per capita money income using the civilian noninstitutional population total as of March of the next year.

3. Internal Revenue Service (IRS), available at <www.irs.gov>. The IRS does not produce per capita adjusted gross income (AGI). The measures shown are derived by dividing aggregate IRS AGI by total population from the Census Bureau.

1. For additional information, see the Census Bureau's annual publication *Money Income in the United States*; the Internal Revenue Service's annual publication *Statistics of Income—Individual Income Tax Returns*; and Mark A. Ledbetter, "A Comparison of BEA Estimates of Personal Income and IRS Estimates of Adjusted Gross Income: New Estimates for 2001 and Revised Estimates for 1959–2000," *SURVEY* 84 (April 2004): 8–22.

2. Imputations are added to personal income in both the national and regional measures so that a comprehensive account of total production and its distribution can be presented. For a description of these imputations, see *State Personal Income, 1929–97* (Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1999): M-44—M-45 or go to <www.bea.gov/bea/mp.htm#regional>.

3. For states, the most recent estimates of money income on a per capita basis and on a median household basis are those for 2002.

4. At the national level, BEA also presents real per capita disposable personal income (DPI). DPI is personal income less personal current taxes; real DPI is DPI divided by the implicit price deflator for personal consumption expenditures. For the sources of the prices used for this deflator, see "Updated Summary of NIPA Methodologies," *SURVEY* 82 (October 2002): 34–35.

program from the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS), on wage and salary data from the Railroad Retirement Board, and for Federal employees, on wages and salaries.

The employer contributions for railroad retirement are based on wages and salaries from the Railroad Retirement Board.

The employer contributions for Federal workers' compensation are based on Federal Government wages and salaries.

The employer contributions for state-administered workers' compensation are based on data from the Census Bureau's annual state government finance surveys.

The employer contributions for the Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation and for state temporary disability insurance programs are based on state estimates of wages and salaries.

**Miscellaneous compensation of employees.** The portion of other labor income that consisted of judicial fees paid to jurors and to witnesses, compensation of prison inmates, and marriage fees paid to justices of the peace has been reclassified as wages and salaries. As a result of this reclassification, which will be carried back to the estimates for 1948, wage and salary disbursements increased, and employer contributions for employee pension and insurance funds decreased. Personal income, earnings, and compensation were not affected. This reclassification aligns the definition of the personal income component "supplements to wages and salaries" with the definition of the *SNA 1993* "employers' social contributions."

**Personal nontax payments.** These payments have been removed from the component personal tax and nontax payments, and personal tax and nontax payments has been renamed "personal current taxes."<sup>7</sup> Specifically, Federal, state, and local government nontaxes—which include donations, fees, and fines—have been reclassified in the NIPAs as personal transfer payments to government in personal outlays. The effect of this change is to decrease personal current taxes and to increase disposable personal income by the amount of the nontax payments.

### Other definitional and classificational changes

The remaining definitional and classification changes that affect personal income are the new treatment of banking services, the new treatment of insurance services, farm inventories, mass transit benefits, Indian tribal governments, and farm housing services.

**New treatment of banking services.** The value of

the implicit services of banks and other depository institutions includes the value of collecting funds from depositors or lenders and repackaging them in ways that meet the needs of borrowers, so transactions costs for both depositors and borrowers are reduced. The value of these services is now allocated to depositors and to borrowers in order to recognize that both depositors and borrowers receive these implicit services from banks and other depository institutions; previously, these implicit services were imputed only to depositors. As a result of this new treatment, personal interest income was revised down \$80.7 billion in 2002, because households tend to hold a larger share of deposits, and businesses—including owner-occupied housing (which is treated like a business)—tend to hold a larger share of loans.

**New treatment of insurance services.** The definition of property and casualty insurance services has been changed to recognize the implicit services that are funded by investment income; to provide a more appropriate treatment of insured losses that reduces the large swings in measured services that result from catastrophes, such as the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001; and to change the treatment of reinsurance. Because of this change in the treatment of these services, personal interest income has increased by the value of the imputed interest attributable to persons as policyholders, and business transfer payments to persons has changed to reflect the net insurance settlements received by persons.<sup>8</sup>

**Farm inventories.** In the production account of the farm sector, inventories of farm materials and supplies have been added to the change in private farm inventories, and they have been subtracted from "intermediate goods and services purchased." This change improves the measure of gross farm product, maintains consistency with the 1997 input-output accounts, and moves the NIPAs closer to the *SNA 1993* guidelines. The change, which is carried back to the estimates for 1991, affects farm proprietors' income by small amounts.

**Mass transit benefits.** Mass transit benefits to Federal Government employees is now incorporated into the estimates of Federal Government wages and salaries in order to improve the estimates of total compensation received by Federal employees. On October 1, 2000, all Federal Government employees in the Washington, DC, area became eligible for mass transit benefits of up to \$65 per month; in January 2002, the

7. Personal current taxes are subtracted from personal income to derive disposable personal income.

8. Net insurance settlements is calculated as actual insured losses (or claims payable) from the insurance company to the policyholder minus the normal losses that are estimated as a moving average of actual claims adjusted for catastrophic events. In the event of a large disaster, such as Hurricane Andrew or September 11, 2001, current transfer receipts for the affected states increase. When actual losses are less than normal losses, current transfer receipts decrease.

maximum monthly benefit rose to \$100 per month. These benefits received by Federal employees now amount to about \$140.0 million annually.

**Indian tribal governments.** Indian tribal governments and enterprises have been reclassified from the private sector to the local government sector. This reclassification affects the state estimates for 1969–2000.<sup>9</sup>

Beginning in 2001, the primary source data used to estimate wages and salaries—BLS tabulations of wages and salaries of workers covered by the state unemploy-

ment insurance program—reclassified the wages of employees of Indian tribal governments and of Indian-owned enterprises from the private sector to the local government sector. This reclassification of the data followed a court decision mandating that Indian tribes be treated similarly to governments in accordance with the Federal Unemployment Tax Act.

For 1969–2000, compensation of Indian tribal government employees was subtracted from a number of private sector industries, including amusements, restaurants, hotel, and membership organizations, and it was added to local government compensation. The reclassification does not affect personal income, but it lowers compensation and earnings in the private sector

9. In the national estimates of compensation, the reclassification was carried back to 1990. However, in selected states, the Indian tribal organizations have a significant local presence; for these states, the adjustments were carried back to 1969.

### Data Availability

This article presents summary annual estimates of personal income and disposable personal income for 1998–2003; annual estimates of personal income by major source and earnings by industry for 2001–2003; quarterly estimates of personal income for 2000 to 2003; and quarterly estimates of personal income by major source and earnings by major industry for the second quarter of 2002 to the fourth quarter of 2003. These estimates and more detailed estimates of personal income and employment for states are available interactively on BEA's Web site.

The following annual estimates are available at <[www.bea.gov/region/sqi](http://www.bea.gov/region/sqi)>:

- Personal income, per capita personal income, and population for 1969–2003
- Disposable personal income and per capita disposable personal income for 1969–2003
- Personal income by major source and earnings by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) subsectors for 2001–2002 and by Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC) two-digit industries for 1969–2000
- Personal income by major source and earnings by major SIC division-level industries for 2001
- Wage and salary disbursements by NAICS subsectors for 2001–2002 and by SIC two-digit industries for 1969–2000
- Wage and salary disbursements by major SIC division-level industries for 2001
- Full-time and part-time employment by NAICS subsectors for 2001–2002, by SIC two-digit industries for 1969–2000, and by SIC division-level industries for 2001
- Full-time and part-time wage and salary employment by NAICS subsectors for 2001–2002, by SIC two-digit industries for 1969–2000, and by SIC division-level industries for 2001

- State economic profiles (a selection of personal income and employment data for each state) for 1969–2002
- Personal current transfer receipts by major program for 1969–2002
- Farm income and expenses (including the major categories of gross receipts and expenses for all farms and for measures of farm income) for 1969–2002
- Personal current tax receipts by level of government and by type for 1969–2002
- The following quarterly estimates are available at <[www.bea.gov/region/sqi](http://www.bea.gov/region/sqi)>:
- Personal income for 1969–2003
- Personal income by major source and earnings by NAICS sectors for 2001–2003
- Personal income by major source and earnings by SIC division-level industries for 1969–2001
- Wage and salary disbursements by NAICS sectors for 2001–2003
- Wage and salary disbursements by SIC division-level industries for 1969–2001

In addition, the entire set of estimates for all states will soon be available on a CD-ROM that will include an updated description of the sources and methods used to estimate state personal income. To order this free *State Personal Income, 1969–2002* CD-ROM (product number RCN-0350), call the Order Desk at 1-800-704-0415 (outside the United States, call 202-606-9666).

The state personal income estimates are also available through the members of the BEA User Group, which consists of state agencies and universities that help BEA disseminate the estimates in their states. For a list of the BEA User Group, go to <[www.bea.gov/region/docs/usergrp.cfm](http://www.bea.gov/region/docs/usergrp.cfm)>.

For more information about these estimates, call BEA's Regional Economic Information System at 202-606-5360, fax 202-606-5322, or e-mail [reis.rem@dbea.gov](mailto:reis.rem@dbea.gov).

and raises them in the local government sector.

**Farm housing services.** The production of services of farm housing owned by farm operators has been reclassified from the farm industry to the real estate industry. This change shifts the income and expenses of owner-occupied farm housing from farm proprietors' income to rental income of persons. The treatment of these services is now the same as that for farm housing owned by nonoperator landlords and for all nonfarm housing.

### Statistical changes

The statistical changes listed below are those in which the state source data or methodology have changed. Updates of annual state source data are not described.

**Proprietors' income.** The state estimates of farm proprietors' income incorporated data on farm income and production expenses from the U.S. Department of Agriculture's 1999 Agricultural Economics Land Ownership Survey. The incorporation of the results of this survey affected the estimates of farm proprietors' income, in particular, the production expenses for 1987–2003.

**Dividends, interest, and rent.** The estimates of imputed rent for owner-occupied housing incorporated newly available 2000 decennial census data on the market value of owner-occupied housing by state. Previously, the estimates of imputed rent were based on extrapolations of data from the 1990 decennial census.

**Personal current transfer receipts.** The estimates of Medicare payments are now based on state source data for Medicare payments by residence of the individual who receives the medical care from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. These data replace the state source data that was by place of the provider of the Medicare services. In addition, the estimates of state and local government general assistance payments to individuals are now based on Census Bureau data from the state and local government finance surveys, the same source that is used to prepare the national estimate. Payments to individuals by the Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation are now based on data reported in the Consolidated Federal Funds Report from the Census Bureau; previously, the estimates were allocated to states by social security benefits received by individuals.

**Adjustment for residence.** In the derivation of state personal income, the estimates of the net inflows of the labor earnings of interstate commuters are added to the state estimates of the net labor earnings by place of work in order to yield net labor earnings by place of residence.<sup>10</sup> The state estimates for 1991 forward are

revised to incorporate the summary journey-to-work data on employees by place of residence, by place of work, by industry of employment, and by average wages from the 2000 decennial census.

### Revisions

The comprehensive revision of state personal income generally resulted in small revisions to the estimates, and for 1969–2002, the direction of the revisions to the levels of personal income for the Nation and for the states was mixed (table G). For the Nation, the largest revision to personal income was a downward revision of 0.9 percent in 1979 and in 1993. For the states, the largest revision was an upward revision of 3.7 percent in 2002 for New Mexico. Personal income for the District of Columbia was revised up 11.5 percent in 2001 and 7.6 percent in 2002; for 1969–2000, the revisions ranged between –2.2 percent and 2.3 percent.

**Revisions to long-term growth rates.** The average annual percent change in personal income for the Nation was unchanged for 1969–2002. For states, the revisions to the growth rates ranged from an upward revision of 0.2 percentage point to a downward revision of 0.1 percentage point (table H).

Over the current recovery, the revisions to the average annual percent changes for the states ranged from an upward revision of 0.7 percentage point in North Dakota to a downward revision of 1.6 percentage points in Iowa and Idaho.<sup>11</sup> The growth rate for the District of Columbia was revised down 2.7 percentage points. For 34 states, the revisions to the average annual growth rates were between an upward revision of 0.1 percentage point and a downward revision of 0.9 percentage point.

The Plains region remains the fastest growing region over the current recovery; its growth rate was 3.7 percent. The New England region remains the slowest growing region over the current recovery; its growth rate was 2.4 percent.

**Effect of the reclassification of employer contributions for government social insurance.** Personal income was unchanged by the reclassification of employer contributions for government social insurance, but certain components in the derivation of personal income were revised substantially (table I). For the Nation, total earnings by place of work was revised up \$474.0 billion, or 7.5 percent, in 2002; the reclassification of employer contributions for government social insurance accounted for \$363.4 billion, or more than 75 percent of the total revision. In addition, total contributions for government social insurance for the Nation was revised up \$365.4 billion, or 95.3 percent,

10. Net labor earnings are calculated as wage and salary disbursements plus supplements to wages and salaries minus contributions for government social insurance.

11. For this analysis, the current recovery covers the period from the fourth quarter of 2001 to the third quarter of 2003.

in 2002.<sup>12</sup> Nearly all of the revision to this component is due to the reclassification of employer contributions for government social insurance.

**Revisions to the estimates for 2002.** Personal income for the Nation for 2002 was revised up \$8.9 billion, or 0.1 percent, to \$9,199.0 billion. An upward revision of \$17.7 billion, or 2.0 percent, to the Southwest region was largely offset by downward revisions of \$10.9 billion, or 0.8 percent, to the Great Lakes region

and of \$5.1 billion, or 0.8 percent, to the Plains region.

Four states and the District of Columbia had the largest upward revisions, of 2.1 percent or more, to personal income (table J). Personal income for the District of Columbia was revised up 7.6 percent; personal income was revised up 3.7 percent for New Mexico, 3.1 percent for Oklahoma, 2.8 percent for Alaska, and 2.1 percent for Utah. These upward revisions were attributable to upward revisions to nonfarm proprietors' income, which incorporated newly available annual tabulations of self-employment and partnership income for 2000. For the District of Columbia, the

12. These revisions are calculated in comparison with the previously published "personal contributions for social insurance."

**Table G. Revisions to Personal Income for States and Regions for Selected Years**

State and region	Revision [millions of dollars]							Percent revision						
	1969	1979	1993	1997	2000	2001	2002	1969	1979	1993	1997	2000	2001	2002
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>-2,027</b>	<b>-19,012</b>	<b>-50,325</b>	<b>-21,213</b>	<b>23,203</b>	<b>25,533</b>	<b>8,914</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>-108</b>	<b>-1,119</b>	<b>-3,081</b>	<b>-3,241</b>	<b>-1,040</b>	<b>1,069</b>	<b>-1,509</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>-0.3</b>
Connecticut.....	-38	-333	-985	-1,287	157	509	-1,330	-0.3	-1.0	-1.0	-1.1	0.1	0.3	-0.9
Maine.....	-9	-84	-136	57	307	397	316	-0.3	-1.0	-0.6	0.2	0.9	1.2	0.9
Massachusetts.....	-36	-501	-1,684	-1,711	-1,754	466	28	-0.2	-0.9	-1.1	-0.9	-0.7	0.2	0.0
New Hampshire.....	-6	-74	1	23	164	-263	-393	-0.2	-0.9	0.0	0.1	0.4	-0.6	-0.9
Rhode Island.....	-11	-81	-177	-309	-44	-182	-309	-0.3	-1.0	-0.8	-1.2	-0.1	-0.6	-0.9
Vermont.....	-8	-47	-100	-14	131	141	179	-0.5	-1.2	-0.9	-0.1	0.8	0.8	1.0
<b>Mideast</b> .....	<b>-521</b>	<b>-3,724</b>	<b>-7,951</b>	<b>3,460</b>	<b>2,879</b>	<b>-4,641</b>	<b>-5,036</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>-0.3</b>
Delaware.....	-6	-42	-440	-250	-178	-567	-222	-0.2	-0.7	-2.6	-1.2	-0.7	-2.2	-0.9
District of Columbia.....	-27	-66	-394	445	254	2,673	1,876	-0.8	-0.9	-2.2	2.3	1.1	11.5	7.6
Maryland.....	-51	-246	-1,170	-983	1,016	317	713	-0.3	-0.6	-0.9	-0.7	0.6	0.2	0.4
New Jersey.....	-94	-662	-197	2,715	5,332	3,573	-1,502	-0.3	-0.9	-0.1	1.0	1.7	1.1	-0.4
New York.....	-275	-1,783	-2,193	3,480	-2,757	-5,146	1,040	-0.3	-1.0	-0.5	0.6	-0.4	-0.8	0.2
Pennsylvania.....	-67	-925	-3,558	-1,948	-788	-5,490	-6,942	-0.2	-0.8	-1.3	-0.6	-0.2	-1.5	-1.8
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>-320</b>	<b>-3,321</b>	<b>-10,904</b>	<b>-5,897</b>	<b>2,615</b>	<b>-3,526</b>	<b>-10,939</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>-0.8</b>
Illinois.....	-131	-1,035	-3,047	-2,697	-1,429	-2,705	-3,839	-0.3	-0.9	-1.1	-0.8	-0.4	-0.7	-0.9
Indiana.....	-142	-475	-1,247	-665	742	582	-1,297	-0.7	-1.0	-1.1	-0.5	0.5	0.3	-0.7
Michigan.....	124	-616	-2,253	-1,395	1,441	-1,335	-4,296	0.3	-0.7	-1.1	-0.6	0.5	-0.5	-1.4
Ohio.....	-148	-815	-3,398	-1,318	885	-938	-1,754	-0.4	-0.8	-1.5	-0.5	0.3	-0.3	-0.5
Wisconsin.....	-22	-380	-958	178	976	869	247	-0.1	-0.9	-0.9	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.2
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>-1,803</b>	<b>-4,138</b>	<b>-1,788</b>	<b>-1,997</b>	<b>-2,858</b>	<b>-5,085</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-0.5</b>	<b>-0.9</b>
Iowa.....	12	-364	-293	360	33	395	-177	0.1	-1.4	-0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	-0.2
Kansas.....	3	-267	-521	-372	688	108	61	0.0	-1.2	-1.0	-0.6	0.9	0.1	0.1
Minnesota.....	-43	-394	-1,216	-632	-1,073	-1,659	-2,708	-0.3	-1.0	-1.2	-0.5	-0.7	-1.0	-1.6
Missouri.....	30	-402	-1,600	-1,152	-1,377	-1,662	-1,954	0.2	-0.9	-1.5	-0.9	-0.9	-1.0	-1.2
Nebraska.....	-4	-215	-408	-147	-270	-284	-672	-0.1	-1.6	-1.3	-0.4	-0.6	-0.6	-1.3
North Dakota.....	15	-85	-10	108	75	14	175	0.8	-1.5	-0.1	0.8	0.5	0.1	1.0
South Dakota.....	9	-76	-90	48	-73	230	191	0.5	-1.4	-0.7	0.3	-0.4	1.1	0.9
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>-583</b>	<b>-3,825</b>	<b>-11,992</b>	<b>-8,923</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>9,237</b>	<b>8,459</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Alabama.....	-69	-240	-576	136	322	1,582	1,835	-0.7	-0.9	-0.8	0.1	0.3	1.4	1.6
Arkansas.....	-32	-160	-368	-100	-204	808	287	-0.6	-1.0	-0.9	-0.2	-0.3	1.3	0.5
Florida.....	-32	-1,339	-3,760	-5,579	2,226	2,735	2,680	-0.1	-1.6	-1.3	-1.5	0.5	0.6	0.5
Georgia.....	-73	-341	-1,164	-889	-1,056	-40	540	-0.5	-0.8	-0.8	-0.5	-0.5	0.0	0.2
Kentucky.....	-59	-152	-768	-491	631	273	-749	-0.6	-0.5	-1.1	-0.6	0.6	0.3	-0.7
Louisiana.....	-45	-266	-750	-855	-479	177	-494	-0.4	-0.8	-1.0	-0.9	-0.5	0.2	-0.4
Mississippi.....	-42	-162	-172	-84	240	854	404	-0.8	-1.0	-0.4	-0.2	0.4	1.4	0.6
North Carolina.....	-79	-342	-1,375	472	941	1,280	1,421	-0.5	-0.8	-1.0	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6
South Carolina.....	-36	-166	-491	-41	860	864	351	-0.5	-0.8	-0.8	-0.1	0.9	0.9	0.3
Tennessee.....	-76	-299	-1,320	-758	-1,102	526	1,148	-0.7	-0.9	-1.3	-0.6	-0.7	0.3	0.7
Virginia.....	-22	-238	-950	-537	-932	-208	666	-0.1	-0.5	-0.6	-0.3	-0.4	-0.1	0.3
West Virginia.....	-18	-118	-297	-197	144	387	371	-0.4	-0.8	-1.0	-0.6	0.4	0.9	0.9
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>-166</b>	<b>-1,789</b>	<b>-3,625</b>	<b>-3,042</b>	<b>10,070</b>	<b>13,075</b>	<b>17,665</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2.0</b>
Arizona.....	-22	-227	-530	-144	1,511	698	704	-0.4	-1.0	-0.7	-0.7	1.2	0.5	0.5
New Mexico.....	-11	-90	-66	101	626	1,506	1,623	-0.4	-0.9	-0.2	0.3	1.6	3.6	3.7
Oklahoma.....	3	-244	-457	-231	1,379	1,681	2,690	0.0	-1.0	-0.8	-0.3	1.7	1.9	3.1
Texas.....	-135	-1,228	-2,572	-2,768	6,553	9,189	12,648	-0.4	-1.0	-0.7	-0.6	1.1	1.5	2.0
<b>Rocky Mountain</b> .....	<b>-57</b>	<b>-440</b>	<b>-919</b>	<b>-793</b>	<b>2,737</b>	<b>4,092</b>	<b>4,343</b>	<b>-0.3</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>-0.6</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Colorado.....	-16	-241	-515	-892	1,350	2,355	2,308	-0.2	-0.9	-0.6	-0.8	0.9	1.6	1.5
Idaho.....	-21	-99	-33	141	113	600	632	-0.9	-1.3	-0.2	0.6	0.4	1.9	1.9
Montana.....	-4	-84	-167	-38	-27	7	-45	-0.2	-1.3	-1.1	-0.2	-0.1	0.0	-0.2
Utah.....	-10	8	-140	-29	1,043	831	1,180	-0.3	0.1	-0.4	-0.1	2.0	1.5	2.1
Wyoming.....	-6	-25	-65	25	258	300	266	-0.5	-0.5	-0.7	0.2	1.9	2.1	1.8
<b>Far West</b> .....	<b>-294</b>	<b>-2,991</b>	<b>-7,714</b>	<b>-990</b>	<b>6,348</b>	<b>9,086</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>-0.2</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.1</b>
Alaska.....	6	6	-80	-86	-64	483	573	0.4	0.1	-0.5	-0.5	-0.3	2.5	2.8
California.....	-212	-2,152	-6,201	-1,013	3,163	5,980	-562	-0.2	-0.9	-0.9	-0.1	0.3	0.5	0.0
Hawaii.....	-4	-77	-269	-216	67	-478	-332	-0.1	-0.8	-0.9	-0.7	0.2	-1.3	-0.9
Nevada.....	-5	-80	-242	130	1,279	365	664	-0.2	-1.0	-0.7	0.3	2.1	0.6	1.0
Oregon.....	-28	-274	-567	279	894	986	878	-0.4	-1.1	-0.9	0.3	0.9	1.0	0.9
Washington.....	-51	-415	-355	-84	1,010	1,751	-204	-0.4	-1.0	-0.3	-0.1	0.5	0.9	-0.1

NOTE: Estimates may not add to totals because of rounding.

upward revision to personal income was also attributable to upward revisions to wage and salary disbursements, which incorporated the mass transit benefits to Federal workers and national updates to Federal civilian source data, and to the residence adjustment, which incorporated journey-to-work data from the 2000 decennial census. For New Mexico, the upward revision was also attributable to an upward revision to dividends, interest, and rent, which incorporated data on owner-occupied housing from the decennial census. For Alaska, the upward revision was attributable to the upward revision to the residence adjustment.

Five states had the largest downward revisions, of 1.2 percent or more. Personal income for Pennsylvania was revised down 1.8 percent; personal income was revised down 1.6 percent for Minnesota, 1.4 percent for Michigan, 1.3 percent for Nebraska, and 1.2 percent for Missouri. These downward revisions were attributable to downward revisions to dividends, interest, and rent, which incorporated data on owner-occupied housing from the decennial census.

**Revisions to the ranking by per capita personal income for 2002.** By region, the revisions to personal income changed the ranking of the Southeast and Southwest regions. The Southeast region, at \$27,837, now has the lowest per capita personal income, and the Southwest region, at \$28,017 has the next lowest per capita personal income. The New England region, at \$37,413, has the highest per capita personal income (table K).

By state, Missouri and Texas had the largest shifts in ranking. Missouri shifted from 26<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup>, and Texas shifted from 30<sup>th</sup> to 26<sup>th</sup>. Six other states shifted three places in ranking.

The rankings of the top six states were unchanged; Connecticut, at \$42,468, still has the highest per capita personal income of any state. All the states in the top quintile remained in the top quintile.

In the bottom quintile, Kentucky, which was ranked 39<sup>th</sup>, is now ranked 42<sup>nd</sup>, and South Carolina, which was ranked 40<sup>th</sup>, is now ranked 41. These states replace Oklahoma, which was ranked 42<sup>nd</sup> and is now ranked 39<sup>th</sup>, and Alabama, which was ranked 43<sup>rd</sup> and is now ranked 40<sup>th</sup>. Mississippi, at \$22,550, still has the lowest per capita personal income.

**Table H. Revisions to Average Annual and Quarterly Growth Rates in Personal Income**  
[Percent]

State and Region	1969-2002			2001:IV-2003:III		
	Previously published	Revised	Revision	Previously published	Revised	Revision
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>7.7</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>-0.4</b>
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>7.5</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>-0.5</b>
Connecticut.....	7.3	7.3	0.0	3.0	2.0	-1.0
Maine.....	7.7	7.7	0.0	4.6	3.8	-0.8
Massachusetts.....	7.4	7.4	0.0	2.2	2.0	-0.2
New Hampshire.....	8.8	8.8	0.0	3.4	3.0	-0.4
Rhode Island.....	7.0	6.9	-0.1	4.4	4.1	-0.3
Vermont.....	7.9	7.9	0.0	3.9	3.7	-0.2
<b>Mideast</b> .....	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>-0.3</b>
Delaware.....	7.5	7.5	0.0	3.3	3.2	-0.1
District of Columbia.....	6.2	6.4	0.2	5.1	2.4	-2.7
Maryland.....	7.9	7.9	0.0	4.1	4.1	0.0
New Jersey.....	7.4	7.4	0.0	3.7	2.6	-1.1
New York.....	6.6	6.6	0.0	2.2	2.6	0.4
Pennsylvania.....	6.8	6.7	-0.1	4.1	3.3	-0.8
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>6.8</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>-0.7</b>
Illinois.....	6.8	6.8	0.0	2.7	2.2	-0.5
Indiana.....	6.9	6.9	0.0	4.0	3.1	-0.9
Michigan.....	6.6	6.6	0.0	3.1	2.0	-1.1
Ohio.....	6.5	6.5	0.0	3.1	2.6	-0.5
Wisconsin.....	7.2	7.2	0.0	4.0	3.5	-0.5
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>7.2</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>-0.5</b>
Iowa.....	6.5	6.5	0.0	5.3	3.7	-1.6
Kansas.....	7.2	7.2	0.0	3.2	2.9	-0.3
Minnesota.....	7.8	7.8	0.0	4.2	4.1	-0.1
Missouri.....	7.2	7.2	0.0	3.6	3.0	-0.6
Nebraska.....	7.1	7.1	0.0	4.8	4.4	-0.4
North Dakota.....	6.8	6.9	0.1	6.1	6.8	0.7
South Dakota.....	7.3	7.3	0.0	5.1	5.5	0.4
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>8.5</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>-0.5</b>
Alabama.....	7.8	7.9	0.1	4.1	3.2	-0.9
Arkansas.....	8.0	8.0	0.0	4.1	3.4	-0.7
Florida.....	9.6	9.6	0.0	4.5	4.3	-0.2
Georgia.....	9.0	9.0	0.0	3.7	3.1	-0.6
Kentucky.....	7.6	7.5	-0.1	4.3	3.3	-1.0
Louisiana.....	7.5	7.5	0.0	4.0	3.4	-0.6
Mississippi.....	7.8	7.9	0.1	4.6	3.7	-0.9
North Carolina.....	8.5	8.6	0.1	3.1	2.8	-0.3
South Carolina.....	8.4	8.4	0.0	3.9	3.1	-0.8
Tennessee.....	8.3	8.3	0.0	3.9	4.0	0.1
Virginia.....	8.4	8.5	0.1	3.5	3.7	0.2
West Virginia.....	6.8	6.8	0.0	3.3	2.7	-0.6
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>-0.3</b>
Arizona.....	10.0	10.1	0.1	5.0	4.4	-0.6
New Mexico.....	8.6	8.7	0.1	5.1	3.9	-1.2
Oklahoma.....	7.5	7.6	0.1	2.7	2.9	0.2
Texas.....	8.9	9.0	0.1	3.1	2.8	-0.3
<b>Rocky Mountain</b> .....	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>-0.1</b>
Colorado.....	9.3	9.3	0.0	2.1	2.7	0.6
Idaho.....	8.4	8.5	0.1	5.3	3.7	-1.6
Montana.....	7.2	7.2	0.0	5.4	4.4	-1.0
Utah.....	9.0	9.1	0.1	3.0	2.5	-0.5
Wyoming.....	8.1	8.1	0.0	4.2	4.8	0.6
<b>Far West</b> .....	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>-0.5</b>
Alaska.....	8.5	8.5	0.0	4.8	4.0	-0.8
California.....	8.1	8.1	0.0	3.8	3.3	-0.5
Hawaii.....	7.6	7.5	-0.1	5.6	5.4	-0.2
Nevada.....	10.9	10.9	0.0	6.0	6.1	0.1
Oregon.....	8.1	8.2	0.1	3.7	3.2	-0.5
Washington.....	8.4	8.4	0.0	5.3	4.1	-1.2

NOTE: Growth rates based on unrounded data.



Table I. Effect of the Reclassification of Employer Contributions for Government Social Insurance for 2002

[Millions of dollars]

State and region	Total earnings by place of work				Contributions for government social insurance			
	2002	Revision	Percent revision	Definitional revision	2002	Revision	Percent revision	Definitional revision
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>6,807,941</b>	<b>474,400</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>363,389</b>	<b>748,831</b>	<b>365,416</b>	<b>95.3</b>	<b>363,389</b>
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>402,711</b>	<b>28,553</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>21,077</b>	<b>43,468</b>	<b>21,126</b>	<b>94.6</b>	<b>21,077</b>
Connecticut .....	110,879	9,025	8.9	5,737	11,592	5,586	93.0	5,737
Maine .....	25,533	1,723	7.2	1,341	2,864	1,364	90.9	1,341
Massachusetts .....	199,297	13,283	7.1	10,346	21,121	10,399	97.0	10,346
New Hampshire .....	30,804	1,961	6.8	1,592	3,444	1,617	88.6	1,592
Rhode Island .....	23,024	1,643	7.7	1,339	2,915	1,423	95.3	1,339
Vermont .....	13,173	919	7.5	721	1,531	737	92.9	721
<b>Mideast</b> .....	<b>1,286,680</b>	<b>88,659</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>71,870</b>	<b>144,943</b>	<b>71,537</b>	<b>97.5</b>	<b>71,870</b>
Delaware .....	21,923	1,600	7.9	1,200	2,455	1,193	94.5	1,200
District of Columbia .....	55,651	4,140	8.0	2,725	5,253	2,549	94.3	2,725
Maryland .....	136,772	9,665	7.6	7,422	15,287	7,451	95.1	7,422
New Jersey .....	244,326	16,407	7.2	14,058	28,929	14,631	102.3	14,058
New York .....	546,721	40,632	8.0	30,270	60,109	29,427	95.9	30,270
Pennsylvania .....	281,286	16,215	6.1	16,195	32,911	16,285	97.9	16,195
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>1,058,875</b>	<b>75,193</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>57,720</b>	<b>117,146</b>	<b>57,994</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>57,720</b>
Illinois .....	322,805	20,947	6.9	16,910	34,570	16,941	96.1	16,910
Indiana .....	129,374	9,384	7.8	6,900	14,536	6,895	90.2	6,900
Michigan .....	232,353	17,792	8.3	13,230	26,766	13,388	100.1	13,230
Ohio .....	252,256	17,409	7.4	13,872	27,250	13,856	103.5	13,872
Wisconsin .....	122,086	9,659	8.6	6,808	14,024	6,914	97.2	6,808
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>442,561</b>	<b>28,892</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>24,450</b>	<b>51,109</b>	<b>24,733</b>	<b>93.8</b>	<b>24,450</b>
Iowa .....	60,327	3,249	5.7	3,338	7,060	3,381	91.9	3,338
Kansas .....	58,729	4,208	7.7	3,210	6,701	3,226	92.9	3,210
Minnesota .....	132,951	8,833	7.1	7,705	15,938	7,878	97.7	7,705
Missouri .....	123,878	7,695	6.6	6,531	13,698	6,571	92.2	6,531
Nebraska .....	38,768	2,574	7.1	2,101	4,406	2,103	91.3	2,101
North Dakota .....	13,097	1,243	10.5	817	1,626	822	102.2	817
South Dakota .....	14,810	1,090	7.9	747	1,680	752	81.1	747
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>1,447,878</b>	<b>95,561</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>77,008</b>	<b>161,317</b>	<b>77,516</b>	<b>92.5</b>	<b>77,008</b>
Alabama .....	83,038	6,860	9.0	4,516	9,513	4,552	91.8	4,516
Arkansas .....	46,110	3,071	7.1	2,649	5,537	2,677	93.6	2,649
Florida .....	328,253	20,717	6.7	17,215	36,912	17,357	88.8	17,215
Georgia .....	195,187	9,373	5.0	9,751	20,594	9,716	89.3	9,751
Kentucky .....	77,175	4,798	6.6	4,338	8,840	4,341	96.5	4,338
Louisiana .....	82,007	4,997	6.5	3,803	8,068	3,804	89.2	3,803
Mississippi .....	44,040	2,992	7.3	2,359	5,050	2,387	89.6	2,359
North Carolina .....	175,339	11,614	7.1	9,576	20,051	9,727	94.2	9,576
South Carolina .....	75,968	5,185	7.3	4,178	8,650	4,269	97.5	4,178
Tennessee .....	125,495	9,229	7.9	6,415	13,567	6,409	89.5	6,415
Virginia .....	186,359	14,145	8.2	9,844	20,433	9,911	94.2	9,844
West Virginia .....	28,907	2,578	9.8	2,363	4,105	2,365	136.0	2,363
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>723,469</b>	<b>55,013</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>34,826</b>	<b>73,012</b>	<b>33,945</b>	<b>86.9</b>	<b>34,826</b>
Arizona .....	107,397	7,444	7.4	5,536	11,819	5,574	89.2	5,536
New Mexico .....	33,214	2,391	7.8	1,670	3,526	1,676	90.6	1,670
Oklahoma .....	65,843	6,066	10.1	3,343	7,006	3,348	91.5	3,343
Texas .....	517,015	39,112	8.2	24,277	50,661	23,347	85.5	24,277
<b>Rocky Mountain</b> .....	<b>220,251</b>	<b>15,099</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>11,225</b>	<b>23,202</b>	<b>11,453</b>	<b>97.5</b>	<b>11,225</b>
Colorado .....	121,841	7,640	6.7	5,714	12,091	5,813	92.6	5,714
Idaho .....	25,224	1,828	7.8	1,430	2,814	1,438	104.6	1,430
Montana .....	15,825	1,076	7.3	944	1,944	954	96.4	944
Utah .....	46,511	3,738	8.7	2,570	5,167	2,683	108.1	2,570
Wyoming .....	10,851	817	8.1	567	1,187	564	90.4	567
<b>Far West</b> .....	<b>1,225,516</b>	<b>87,430</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>65,213</b>	<b>134,634</b>	<b>67,113</b>	<b>99.4</b>	<b>65,213</b>
Alaska .....	17,065	1,302	8.3	885	1,724	890	106.7	885
California .....	900,353	62,934	7.5	45,465	96,850	47,496	96.2	45,465
Hawaii .....	28,788	1,622	6.0	1,466	2,967	1,420	91.8	1,466
Nevada .....	50,311	2,025	4.2	2,568	5,184	2,519	94.5	2,568
Oregon .....	76,744	6,896	9.9	4,878	9,408	4,989	112.9	4,878
Washington .....	152,254	12,651	9.1	9,951	18,500	9,799	112.6	9,951

**Table J. Revisions to Personal Income by Component for Selected States for 2002**

	Percent revision		Contributions to percent revision						
	Personal income	Wage and salary disbursements <sup>1</sup>	Supplements to wages and salaries	Nonfarm proprietors' income	Farm proprietors' income	Dividends, interest, and rent	Personal current transfer receipts	Contributions for government social insurance	Residence adjustment
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-1.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-4.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>
District of Columbia .....	7.6	3.1	12.6	1.0	0.0	-1.8	1.0	-10.3	1.9
New Mexico .....	3.7	0.0	4.1	1.4	-0.1	1.1	0.5	-3.8	0.4
Oklahoma .....	3.1	0.2	4.4	2.4	-0.1	0.0	0.0	-3.8	-0.1
Alaska .....	2.8	0.2	5.0	1.1	0.0	0.1	-0.3	-4.3	1.0
Utah .....	2.1	0.5	5.4	0.8	0.0	-0.1	0.3	-4.8	0.0
Missouri .....	-1.2	0.0	4.8	-0.1	0.0	-1.5	-0.2	-4.0	-0.2
Nebraska .....	-1.3	-0.1	4.8	0.5	-0.2	-2.2	0.1	-4.1	-0.1
Michigan .....	-1.4	0.0	5.4	0.5	0.0	-2.3	-0.5	-4.4	0.0
Minnesota .....	-1.6	0.0	5.5	0.0	-0.4	-2.2	0.0	-4.6	0.0
Pennsylvania .....	-1.8	-0.1	4.9	-0.7	0.0	-1.5	-0.3	-4.2	0.1

1. Wage and salary disbursements, supplements to wages and salaries, and contributions for government social insurance are estimated by place of work. For the derivation of personal income, the net sum of these components (wages plus supplements less contributions) is converted to a place-of-residence basis by adding the adjustment for residence, which is not calculated for each component.  
 Note: Estimates may not add to total because of rounding.

**Table K. Revisions to Per Capita Personal Income for 2002**

State and region	Dollars		Rank		State and region	Dollars		Rank	
	Previously published	Revised	Previously published	Revised		Previously published	Revised	Previously published	Revised
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>30,832</b>	<b>30,906</b>	.....	.....					
Alabama .....	25,096	25,548	43	40	New Jersey .....	39,567	39,461	2	2
Alaska .....	31,792	32,799	14	11	New Mexico .....	23,908	24,823	47	46
Arizona .....	26,157	26,360	38	38	New York .....	35,708	35,805	5	5
Arkansas .....	23,417	23,556	49	49	North Carolina .....	27,566	27,785	34	34
California .....	32,898	32,989	10	10	North Dakota .....	26,567	26,852	37	37
Colorado .....	33,170	33,723	9	7	Ohio .....	29,317	29,195	25	24
Connecticut .....	42,829	42,468	1	1	Oklahoma .....	25,136	25,936	42	39
Delaware .....	32,307	32,090	13	14	Oregon .....	28,533	28,792	29	29
District of Columbia .....	43,371	46,800	.....	.....	Pennsylvania .....	31,663	31,116	15	15
Florida .....	29,559	29,758	22	23	Rhode Island .....	31,107	30,859	16	17
Georgia .....	28,703	28,821	28	28	South Carolina .....	25,395	25,502	40	41
Hawaii .....	30,040	29,875	20	20	South Dakota .....	26,694	26,967	36	36
Idaho .....	25,042	25,476	44	43	Tennessee .....	27,378	27,611	35	35
Illinois .....	33,320	33,053	8	9	Texas .....	28,401	29,039	30	26
Indiana .....	28,233	28,032	31	33	Utah .....	24,157	24,639	46	47
Iowa .....	28,141	28,089	32	31	Vermont .....	29,464	29,764	24	22
Kansas .....	28,838	28,905	27	27	Virginia .....	32,676	32,793	11	12
Kentucky .....	25,657	25,494	39	42	Washington .....	32,661	32,638	12	13
Louisiana .....	25,370	25,296	41	44	West Virginia .....	23,628	23,794	48	48
Maine .....	27,804	28,038	33	32	Wisconsin .....	29,996	30,050	21	19
Maryland .....	36,121	36,303	4	4	Wyoming .....	30,494	31,021	17	16
Massachusetts .....	39,044	39,085	3	3					
Michigan .....	30,222	29,816	18	21	<b>BEA regions</b>				
Minnesota .....	33,895	33,322	7	8	New England .....	37,494	37,413	1	1
Mississippi .....	22,370	22,550	50	50	Mideast .....	35,434	35,368	2	2
Missouri .....	28,841	28,512	26	30	Great Lakes .....	30,555	30,341	4	4
Montana .....	24,906	24,831	45	45	Plains .....	29,942	29,690	5	5
Nebraska .....	29,544	29,182	23	25	Southeast .....	27,683	27,837	7	8
Nevada .....	30,169	30,559	19	18	Southwest .....	27,419	28,017	8	7
New Hampshire .....	34,276	33,985	6	6	Rocky Mountain .....	28,926	29,379	6	6
					Far West .....	32,344	32,451	3	3

Tables 1 through 7 follow.

**Table 1. Personal Income by State and Region**  
 (Millions of dollars, seasonally adjusted at annual rates)

Area name	2000				2001				2002				2003				Percent change <sup>1</sup>
	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>8,260,842</b>	<b>8,366,587</b>	<b>8,506,474</b>	<b>8,554,392</b>	<b>8,652,188</b>	<b>8,679,566</b>	<b>8,717,287</b>	<b>8,763,052</b>	<b>8,792,004</b>	<b>8,902,170</b>	<b>8,933,622</b>	<b>8,972,232</b>	<b>9,040,370</b>	<b>9,140,049</b>	<b>9,253,334</b>	<b>9,362,276</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>494,281</b>	<b>498,851</b>	<b>509,495</b>	<b>513,216</b>	<b>523,866</b>	<b>521,720</b>	<b>520,581</b>	<b>523,240</b>	<b>524,281</b>	<b>530,145</b>	<b>530,537</b>	<b>530,258</b>	<b>535,198</b>	<b>538,488</b>	<b>545,243</b>	<b>550,029</b>	<b>0.9</b>
Connecticut.....	138,516	140,620	142,900	144,245	146,981	146,055	145,266	145,925	146,270	146,872	147,430	146,951	148,777	149,445	150,963	152,364	0.9
Maine.....	32,565	33,078	33,404	33,646	34,557	34,763	34,870	35,365	35,850	36,238	36,438	36,701	37,125	37,390	37,769	38,300	1.4
Massachusetts.....	235,617	236,885	243,618	244,714	250,630	248,940	248,328	249,076	248,775	252,345	251,672	251,183	252,765	254,352	257,833	259,624	0.7
New Hampshire.....	40,957	40,928	41,639	42,191	42,481	42,429	42,420	42,736	42,781	43,470	43,453	43,537	43,964	44,334	45,002	45,441	1.0
Rhode Island.....	30,137	30,455	30,978	31,217	31,633	31,773	31,943	32,165	32,531	32,918	33,127	33,292	33,896	34,048	34,528	34,913	1.1
Vermont.....	16,488	16,884	16,955	17,204	17,584	17,759	17,755	17,972	18,074	18,302	18,417	18,594	18,671	18,919	19,148	19,388	1.3
<b>Mideast</b> .....	<b>1,544,756</b>	<b>1,570,705</b>	<b>1,592,510</b>	<b>1,614,961</b>	<b>1,618,722</b>	<b>1,614,375</b>	<b>1,638,538</b>	<b>1,632,592</b>	<b>1,645,404</b>	<b>1,657,340</b>	<b>1,661,836</b>	<b>1,665,355</b>	<b>1,675,866</b>	<b>1,697,342</b>	<b>1,717,378</b>	<b>1,735,230</b>	<b>1.0</b>
Delaware.....	23,738	24,094	24,470	24,806	24,572	24,934	25,177	25,542	25,683	25,852	25,946	25,968	26,373	26,687	27,006	27,222	0.8
District of Columbia..	23,293	22,517	23,106	23,493	25,623	25,842	26,032	26,242	26,388	26,659	26,631	26,867	26,824	27,146	27,333	27,637	1.1
Maryland.....	177,703	180,247	183,663	186,217	187,631	189,659	191,059	192,976	195,730	197,802	198,341	199,603	201,701	204,624	207,099	209,184	1.0
New Jersey.....	314,364	322,693	326,381	330,775	329,662	330,758	332,249	336,596	336,865	337,643	339,182	339,861	342,277	346,643	351,808	356,166	1.2
New York.....	647,317	658,442	667,461	678,801	681,359	671,282	690,262	675,330	680,775	686,118	686,569	688,834	696,584	706,337	713,655	719,655	1.0
Pennsylvania.....	358,341	362,712	367,430	370,869	369,875	371,900	373,759	375,907	379,964	383,266	385,167	386,076	389,857	393,659	397,796	401,366	0.9
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>1,321,490</b>	<b>1,328,403</b>	<b>1,342,677</b>	<b>1,343,314</b>	<b>1,354,674</b>	<b>1,356,268</b>	<b>1,360,175</b>	<b>1,366,194</b>	<b>1,363,292</b>	<b>1,387,653</b>	<b>1,391,767</b>	<b>1,395,696</b>	<b>1,404,308</b>	<b>1,416,263</b>	<b>1,427,339</b>	<b>1,443,945</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Illinois.....	394,056	397,564	403,785	406,087	410,153	408,761	410,798	411,641	411,802	417,427	417,166	417,679	420,146	423,957	427,929	433,159	1.2
Indiana.....	163,918	164,993	166,899	165,331	168,835	168,953	169,099	169,930	169,447	172,470	173,618	174,833	175,710	177,374	179,145	181,081	1.1
Michigan.....	293,909	293,554	295,026	294,418	293,458	294,771	295,499	296,855	292,673	301,057	302,025	302,042	302,860	305,446	307,311	311,662	1.4
Ohio.....	318,443	319,379	322,294	322,038	324,300	325,486	326,081	327,887	328,317	333,175	334,844	335,978	338,995	341,419	343,151	346,188	0.9
Wisconsin.....	151,163	152,914	154,673	155,441	157,928	158,297	158,698	159,862	161,053	163,524	164,113	165,164	166,598	168,066	169,803	171,856	1.2
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>535,501</b>	<b>544,105</b>	<b>551,766</b>	<b>552,155</b>	<b>559,494</b>	<b>562,587</b>	<b>564,435</b>	<b>569,002</b>	<b>570,392</b>	<b>577,207</b>	<b>580,475</b>	<b>583,417</b>	<b>590,822</b>	<b>598,010</b>	<b>606,527</b>	<b>614,689</b>	<b>1.3</b>
Iowa.....	76,681	77,603	78,507	78,260	79,731	80,128	80,293	80,717	81,441	82,565	82,612	83,242	84,098	84,965	85,989	86,971	1.1
Kansas.....	72,957	74,464	75,681	75,178	76,128	76,596	77,121	77,900	77,482	78,510	78,548	78,991	80,447	80,915	81,905	82,849	1.2
Minnesota.....	154,116	157,041	159,675	161,023	162,449	162,871	162,971	164,209	164,748	167,087	168,762	169,140	170,409	172,728	176,031	177,865	1.0
Missouri.....	149,979	152,435	154,257	154,219	155,955	157,021	157,743	159,007	160,002	161,383	162,166	163,044	164,341	165,764	167,497	169,867	1.4
Nebraska.....	46,692	47,190	47,723	47,710	48,786	49,234	49,449	49,963	49,710	50,254	50,715	50,798	52,258	53,165	53,851	54,712	1.6
North Dakota.....	15,900	16,036	16,269	16,181	16,233	16,389	16,463	16,656	16,809	16,979	17,059	17,239	17,479	18,277	18,698	19,270	3.1
South Dakota.....	19,176	19,337	19,654	19,584	20,212	20,348	20,394	20,550	20,199	20,430	20,614	20,784	21,790	22,195	22,557	23,154	2.6
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>1,805,265</b>	<b>1,831,566</b>	<b>1,856,565</b>	<b>1,868,445</b>	<b>1,898,181</b>	<b>1,916,777</b>	<b>1,923,091</b>	<b>1,945,072</b>	<b>1,952,915</b>	<b>1,981,407</b>	<b>1,987,185</b>	<b>2,000,863</b>	<b>2,022,651</b>	<b>2,041,417</b>	<b>2,067,416</b>	<b>2,094,294</b>	<b>1.3</b>
Alabama.....	104,443	105,487	106,168	107,129	109,291	110,659	111,318	112,612	112,512	114,450	114,881	115,867	116,913	117,677	118,911	120,660	1.5
Arkansas.....	57,910	58,422	59,190	59,383	61,490	61,931	62,147	62,877	62,887	63,748	63,902	64,462	65,028	65,724	66,617	67,450	1.3
Florida.....	447,358	454,869	462,063	465,868	471,639	476,796	479,793	485,140	487,808	495,888	498,790	504,340	507,880	514,157	521,851	528,790	1.3
Georgia.....	226,099	228,977	232,442	233,905	236,565	238,986	240,318	242,986	243,384	246,764	246,467	248,373	252,087	253,903	256,515	260,266	1.5
Kentucky.....	97,540	98,471	99,664	99,707	100,470	101,083	101,835	102,594	102,611	104,267	104,703	105,475	106,348	107,473	108,606	109,978	1.3
Louisiana.....	101,637	103,033	103,717	104,215	107,823	109,069	109,885	111,199	111,962	113,132	113,412	114,419	115,367	116,778	117,887	119,389	1.3
Mississippi.....	58,951	59,804	60,214	60,379	62,097	62,671	62,682	63,655	63,776	64,617	64,905	65,283	66,520	66,945	67,882	68,893	1.5
North Carolina.....	214,235	217,708	221,044	221,685	224,191	225,203	224,469	227,631	228,260	231,276	231,482	232,091	234,008	235,299	238,728	241,492	1.2
South Carolina.....	96,335	98,166	99,053	99,527	100,924	101,224	101,887	103,028	103,216	104,795	105,051	105,550	107,070	107,577	108,692	110,156	1.3
Tennessee.....	146,677	147,911	150,001	150,745	153,271	154,326	154,943	156,083	157,852	160,115	160,378	161,115	163,484	164,967	167,073	169,391	1.4
Virginia.....	215,110	219,212	223,259	225,800	229,488	233,435	232,157	235,009	236,053	239,074	240,177	240,659	244,315	246,955	250,410	253,131	1.1
West Virginia.....	38,971	39,505	39,750	40,102	40,931	41,396	41,656	42,259	42,594	42,920	43,038	43,229	43,631	43,961	44,246	44,699	1.0
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>831,046</b>	<b>843,860</b>	<b>859,754</b>	<b>866,645</b>	<b>881,489</b>	<b>884,568</b>	<b>888,574</b>	<b>896,096</b>	<b>900,611</b>	<b>911,105</b>	<b>914,117</b>	<b>918,641</b>	<b>924,040</b>	<b>935,750</b>	<b>945,401</b>	<b>958,523</b>	<b>1.4</b>
Arizona.....	130,893	131,065	133,437	134,836	135,960	137,463	139,058	139,636	141,307	143,252	143,888	145,268	146,182	148,539	150,677	153,709	2.0
New Mexico.....	39,436	40,230	40,591	41,016	42,649	43,402	44,066	44,949	45,119	46,083	46,041	46,653	46,850	47,591	48,065	49,012	2.0
Oklahoma.....	81,791	83,770	85,274	86,406	87,242	87,945	88,390	89,345	89,683	90,423	90,835	91,089	92,388	93,327	93,857	94,837	1.0
Texas.....	578,925	588,794	600,452	604,386	615,637	615,758	617,059	622,167	624,502	631,348	633,353	635,631	638,620	646,292	652,802	660,966	1.3
<b>Rocky Mountain</b> .....	<b>256,287</b>	<b>262,406</b>	<b>267,563</b>	<b>269,840</b>	<b>273,617</b>	<b>275,528</b>	<b>276,290</b>	<b>277,907</b>	<b>277,820</b>	<b>281,262</b>	<b>282,221</b>	<b>283,578</b>	<b>284,708</b>	<b>287,741</b>	<b>292,726</b>	<b>296,318</b>	<b>1.2</b>
Colorado.....	138,754	143,300	147,307	148,213	150,503	150,716	150,581	150,575	150,293	151,929	152,341						

Table 2. Personal Income by State and Region, 1969–2003

[Millions of dollars]

Area name	Personal income																	
	1969 <sup>r</sup>	1970 <sup>r</sup>	1971 <sup>r</sup>	1972 <sup>r</sup>	1973 <sup>r</sup>	1974 <sup>r</sup>	1975 <sup>r</sup>	1976 <sup>r</sup>	1977 <sup>r</sup>	1978 <sup>r</sup>	1979 <sup>r</sup>	1980 <sup>r</sup>	1981 <sup>r</sup>	1982 <sup>r</sup>	1983 <sup>r</sup>	1984 <sup>r</sup>	1985 <sup>r</sup>	1986 <sup>r</sup>
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>772,235</b>	<b>832,429</b>	<b>897,952</b>	<b>987,137</b>	<b>1,105,605</b>	<b>1,217,556</b>	<b>1,329,892</b>	<b>1,469,467</b>	<b>1,627,310</b>	<b>1,831,117</b>	<b>2,053,827</b>	<b>2,298,255</b>	<b>2,580,600</b>	<b>2,764,886</b>	<b>2,949,883</b>	<b>3,275,805</b>	<b>3,511,344</b>	<b>3,708,199</b>
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>49,110</b>	<b>52,799</b>	<b>56,146</b>	<b>60,795</b>	<b>66,585</b>	<b>72,433</b>	<b>77,693</b>	<b>84,949</b>	<b>93,075</b>	<b>103,505</b>	<b>115,950</b>	<b>131,495</b>	<b>147,313</b>	<b>160,475</b>	<b>173,474</b>	<b>194,956</b>	<b>210,807</b>	<b>227,430</b>
Connecticut .....	14,502	15,432	16,222	17,478	19,119	20,906	22,386	24,327	26,849	29,896	33,675	38,470	43,267	46,731	49,978	55,880	59,962	64,552
Maine .....	3,106	3,400	3,647	3,993	4,509	5,034	5,397	6,215	6,766	7,483	8,349	9,406	10,415	11,282	12,108	13,506	14,602	15,789
Massachusetts .....	23,734	25,568	27,271	29,436	32,081	34,754	37,217	40,233	43,770	48,413	53,926	60,920	68,062	74,684	81,246	91,835	99,445	107,119
New Hampshire .....	2,705	2,883	3,123	3,454	3,905	4,304	4,655	5,298	5,992	6,918	7,933	9,104	10,323	11,382	12,517	14,211	15,763	17,407
Rhode Island .....	3,591	3,902	4,137	4,510	4,853	5,142	5,543	6,090	6,670	7,317	8,141	9,181	10,263	11,036	11,890	13,183	14,161	15,174
Vermont .....	1,473	1,614	1,745	1,924	2,118	2,293	2,494	2,786	3,028	3,478	3,924	4,414	4,983	5,359	5,735	6,341	6,873	7,388
<b>Mideast</b> .....	<b>181,847</b>	<b>196,035</b>	<b>209,754</b>	<b>226,753</b>	<b>246,067</b>	<b>267,975</b>	<b>289,442</b>	<b>313,595</b>	<b>341,719</b>	<b>375,225</b>	<b>413,568</b>	<b>461,074</b>	<b>513,728</b>	<b>555,698</b>	<b>592,905</b>	<b>655,004</b>	<b>700,965</b>	<b>745,867</b>
Delaware .....	2,382	2,530	2,765	3,040	3,392	3,695	3,969	4,355	4,696	5,155	5,677	6,394	7,051	7,593	8,172	9,046	9,884	10,484
District of Columbia .....	3,423	3,755	4,129	4,482	4,748	5,228	5,709	6,080	6,577	7,366	8,245	9,352	9,796	10,229	10,829	11,516	12,135	12,735
Maryland .....	16,230	17,951	19,640	21,552	23,861	26,329	28,656	31,444	34,306	38,027	42,135	47,296	52,794	57,330	61,841	68,984	75,325	81,069
New Jersey .....	32,013	34,663	37,285	40,992	44,253	48,161	51,810	56,579	62,009	68,857	76,525	86,355	96,485	104,313	112,659	124,744	133,915	143,017
New York .....	83,071	89,047	94,929	101,465	108,510	117,015	125,715	134,312	145,284	158,202	173,257	193,492	216,592	235,868	252,521	281,237	300,275	320,223
Pennsylvania .....	44,729	48,088	51,007	55,719	61,303	67,547	73,581	80,825	88,847	98,305	108,608	119,692	132,196	141,241	147,915	160,164	170,950	178,939
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>161,216</b>	<b>169,065</b>	<b>181,621</b>	<b>198,554</b>	<b>222,988</b>	<b>242,749</b>	<b>261,436</b>	<b>289,361</b>	<b>321,800</b>	<b>357,361</b>	<b>394,863</b>	<b>428,890</b>	<b>468,448</b>	<b>499,802</b>	<b>514,149</b>	<b>568,589</b>	<b>603,916</b>	<b>634,420</b>
Illinois .....	47,931	50,835	54,555	59,248	66,374	72,753	79,270	86,597	95,420	105,497	115,966	125,838	139,569	147,604	153,546	169,736	178,529	187,025
Indiana .....	18,956	19,678	21,408	23,453	27,049	28,975	31,211	34,912	38,717	43,272	47,781	51,469	56,488	58,448	61,123	68,027	71,838	75,378
Michigan .....	36,523	37,346	40,372	44,824	50,345	53,956	57,435	64,660	72,818	80,986	89,110	95,460	102,206	105,189	111,468	123,531	134,083	142,459
Ohio .....	41,407	43,597	46,381	50,350	56,071	61,593	65,710	72,585	80,707	89,417	99,084	108,500	118,192	123,709	131,008	144,833	153,758	160,469
Wisconsin .....	16,398	17,609	18,906	20,679	23,149	25,472	27,810	30,606	34,137	38,190	42,922	47,623	51,994	54,851	57,004	62,462	65,709	69,089
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>58,083</b>	<b>62,780</b>	<b>67,510</b>	<b>74,631</b>	<b>87,442</b>	<b>92,655</b>	<b>101,551</b>	<b>109,353</b>	<b>121,183</b>	<b>137,405</b>	<b>151,909</b>	<b>164,453</b>	<b>186,200</b>	<b>198,366</b>	<b>208,000</b>	<b>232,330</b>	<b>245,609</b>	<b>256,417</b>
Iowa .....	10,256	10,931	11,450	12,835	15,472	16,035	17,919	19,111	21,145	24,433	26,220	27,930	31,569	32,477	33,153	36,836	38,171	39,389
Kansas .....	7,937	8,583	9,320	10,411	11,936	12,943	14,136	15,432	16,876	18,712	21,422	23,578	26,764	28,988	30,221	33,274	35,078	36,501
Minnesota .....	14,157	15,411	16,417	17,845	21,033	22,671	24,432	26,580	29,978	33,703	37,603	41,898	46,460	49,807	52,586	59,664	63,458	67,102
Missouri .....	16,551	18,037	19,431	21,140	23,542	25,235	27,602	30,433	33,839	37,743	42,199	45,893	51,359	54,839	58,534	65,162	68,812	73,310
Nebraska .....	5,261	5,642	6,197	6,874	8,042	8,379	9,523	9,970	10,817	12,534	13,527	14,403	16,722	17,984	18,630	20,826	21,978	22,565
North Dakota .....	1,910	1,999	2,314	2,769	3,914	3,878	4,063	3,990	4,160	5,258	5,392	5,174	6,819	7,383	7,734	8,410	8,710	8,796
South Dakota .....	2,010	2,177	2,381	2,757	3,502	3,515	3,877	3,837	4,368	5,023	5,545	5,777	6,507	6,887	7,142	8,159	8,401	8,755
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>133,396</b>	<b>146,106</b>	<b>161,148</b>	<b>181,308</b>	<b>207,012</b>	<b>231,338</b>	<b>253,040</b>	<b>282,944</b>	<b>314,833</b>	<b>358,185</b>	<b>404,319</b>	<b>457,351</b>	<b>518,648</b>	<b>556,499</b>	<b>600,314</b>	<b>671,395</b>	<b>723,822</b>	<b>769,051</b>
Alabama .....	9,384	10,202	11,199	12,466	14,103	15,715	17,537	19,851	21,914	24,773	27,615	30,564	34,004	35,988	38,491	42,692	45,944	48,553
Arkansas .....	4,978	5,458	6,072	6,854	8,167	9,156	10,066	11,175	12,481	14,489	15,924	17,221	19,545	20,511	21,884	24,523	26,203	27,307
Florida .....	24,265	27,412	30,744	35,396	41,436	46,570	50,491	55,378	62,064	71,641	82,755	97,741	113,537	122,669	136,037	152,157	166,837	180,125
Georgia .....	14,317	15,556	17,197	19,340	21,988	24,235	26,088	29,155	32,319	36,742	41,292	46,192	52,395	56,834	62,289	71,237	78,332	85,000
Kentucky .....	9,444	10,229	11,132	12,329	13,901	15,670	17,119	19,247	21,702	24,378	27,686	29,965	33,296	35,477	36,630	41,139	42,974	44,492
Louisiana .....	10,453	11,281	12,299	13,462	15,076	17,188	19,297	21,951	24,561	28,160	32,076	37,067	42,887	45,962	47,894	51,348	53,398	52,905
Mississippi .....	5,303	5,813	6,450	7,352	8,439	9,308	10,086	11,529	12,870	14,345	16,263	17,695	19,928	21,064	22,021	24,278	25,602	26,440
North Carolina .....	15,272	16,661	18,181	20,659	23,407	25,830	27,932	31,206	34,239	38,715	42,946	48,344	54,553	58,508	63,973	72,997	79,417	85,223
South Carolina .....	7,229	7,928	8,690	9,766	11,148	12,652	13,721	15,460	16,945	19,167	21,577	24,270	27,402	29,155	31,715	35,810	38,534	40,900
Tennessee .....	11,487	12,480	13,776	15,518	17,714	19,663	21,405	24,104	26,795	30,593	34,236	37,994	42,404	45,249	48,130	53,966	57,984	61,771
Virginia .....	16,396	17,658	19,443	21,655	24,393	27,300	30,141	33,619	37,455	42,386	47,656	54,457	61,447	66,758	72,551	81,186	87,821	94,892
West Virginia .....	4,868	5,428	5,965	6,601	7,240	8,051	9,157	10,268	11,488	12,796	14,293	15,841	17,249	18,325	18,700	20,063	20,777	21,444
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>54,214</b>	<b>59,884</b>	<b>65,468</b>	<b>72,894</b>	<b>83,245</b>	<b>94,055</b>	<b>106,022</b>	<b>119,729</b>	<b>134,097</b>	<b>154,990</b>	<b>179,873</b>	<b>207,566</b>	<b>243,542</b>	<b>266,878</b>	<b>282,870</b>	<b>313,020</b>	<b>337,065</b>	<b>344,430</b>
Arizona .....	6,039	6,884	7,855	9,010	10,450	11,814	12,679	14,254	16,080	18,974	22,475	26,073	29,889	31,598	34,656	39,524	43,833	47,730
New Mexico .....	2,942	3,262	3,601	4,043	4,551	5,143	5,876	6,601	7,429	8,515	9,666	10,929	12,415	13,559	14,594	16,030	17,376	17,993
Oklahoma .....	8,111	8,919	9,729	10,675	12,172	13,600	15,237	16,879	18,853	21,405	24,956	28,906	33,952	37,938	38,747	41,833	43,614	43,291
Texas .....	37,122	40,820	44,282	49,166	56,072	63,498	72,230	81,994	91,735	106,096	122,776	141,659	167,287	183,782	194,872	215,633	232,242	235,416
<b>Rocky Mountain</b> .....	<b>16,945</b>	<b>18,959</b>	<b>21,075</b>	<b>23,910</b>	<b>27,460</b>	<b>31,054</b>	<b>34,301</b>	<b>38,235</b>	<b>42,875</b>	<b>49,738</b>	<b>56,617</b>	<b>64,677</b>	<b>73,822</b>	<b>79,932</b>	<b>85,115</b>	<b>92,828</b>	<b>97,850</b>	<b>100,722&lt;/</b>

**Table 2. Personal Income by State and Region, 1969–2003—Continued**

[Millions of dollars]

Area name	Personal income														Percent change <sup>1</sup> 2002–2003			
	1987 <sup>r</sup>	1988 <sup>r</sup>	1989 <sup>r</sup>	1990 <sup>r</sup>	1991 <sup>r</sup>	1992 <sup>r</sup>	1993 <sup>r</sup>	1994 <sup>r</sup>	1995 <sup>r</sup>	1996 <sup>r</sup>	1997 <sup>r</sup>	1998 <sup>r</sup>	1999 <sup>r</sup>	2000 <sup>r</sup>		2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>3,934,655</b>	<b>4,237,460</b>	<b>4,571,133</b>	<b>4,861,936</b>	<b>5,032,196</b>	<b>5,349,384</b>	<b>5,548,121</b>	<b>5,833,906</b>	<b>6,144,741</b>	<b>6,512,485</b>	<b>6,907,332</b>	<b>7,415,709</b>	<b>7,796,137</b>	<b>8,422,074</b>	<b>8,703,023</b>	<b>8,900,007</b>	<b>9,199,008</b>	<b>3.4</b>
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>247,610</b>	<b>272,305</b>	<b>291,087</b>	<b>300,474</b>	<b>304,280</b>	<b>320,794</b>	<b>330,058</b>	<b>344,112</b>	<b>361,504</b>	<b>382,164</b>	<b>404,990</b>	<b>435,052</b>	<b>458,387</b>	<b>503,961</b>	<b>522,352</b>	<b>528,805</b>	<b>542,240</b>	<b>2.5</b>
Connecticut.....	70,599	77,821	84,330	87,251	87,567	93,615	95,882	98,467	103,199	108,189	115,134	123,918	129,807	141,570	146,057	146,881	150,387	2.4
Maine.....	17,231	18,912	20,499	21,402	21,681	22,606	23,156	24,092	25,044	26,484	27,830	29,710	31,016	33,173	34,889	36,307	37,646	3.7
Massachusetts.....	116,181	127,622	134,399	138,782	141,024	147,930	152,578	160,322	168,623	178,797	189,885	203,987	216,221	240,209	249,243	250,994	256,144	2.1
New Hampshire.....	19,252	21,178	22,615	22,817	23,518	24,594	25,273	26,972	28,647	31,045	32,420	35,149	37,125	41,429	42,516	43,310	44,685	3.2
Rhode Island.....	16,310	17,980	19,559	20,126	20,262	21,129	21,913	22,450	23,620	24,609	25,983	27,501	28,568	30,697	31,879	32,967	34,346	4.2
Vermont.....	8,037	8,792	9,685	10,096	10,227	10,919	11,257	11,809	12,370	13,040	13,738	14,788	15,650	16,883	17,768	18,347	19,031	3.7
<b>Mideast</b> .....	<b>797,403</b>	<b>868,226</b>	<b>935,223</b>	<b>989,039</b>	<b>1,016,388</b>	<b>1,069,395</b>	<b>1,095,679</b>	<b>1,133,109</b>	<b>1,189,144</b>	<b>1,252,041</b>	<b>1,319,270</b>	<b>1,404,640</b>	<b>1,467,261</b>	<b>1,580,733</b>	<b>1,626,057</b>	<b>1,657,484</b>	<b>1,706,454</b>	<b>3.0</b>
Delaware.....	11,293	12,308	13,655	14,343	15,089	15,754	16,224	16,884	17,811	19,063	19,895	21,565	22,416	24,277	25,056	25,862	26,822	3.7
District of Columbia.....	12,829	14,042	15,063	16,025	16,564	17,279	17,857	18,169	18,151	18,766	19,580	20,562	21,115	23,102	25,935	26,636	27,235	2.2
Maryland.....	87,696	95,867	103,528	109,686	113,436	118,847	122,906	128,523	133,814	140,035	147,843	157,784	167,075	181,957	190,331	197,869	205,652	3.9
New Jersey.....	154,440	169,577	181,461	190,753	194,174	207,904	213,222	220,859	233,937	248,320	263,420	282,721	294,385	323,554	332,316	338,388	349,224	3.2
New York.....	341,560	372,771	400,769	423,897	434,304	453,737	462,008	475,979	501,667	528,363	555,024	591,847	619,659	663,005	679,558	685,110	701,852	2.4
Pennsylvania.....	189,585	203,661	220,748	234,334	242,822	255,874	263,462	272,695	283,764	297,494	311,509	330,161	342,611	364,838	372,860	383,618	395,669	3.1
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>665,925</b>	<b>711,001</b>	<b>762,846</b>	<b>804,166</b>	<b>828,639</b>	<b>884,713</b>	<b>918,620</b>	<b>975,700</b>	<b>1,021,606</b>	<b>1,073,297</b>	<b>1,132,660</b>	<b>1,207,487</b>	<b>1,255,454</b>	<b>1,333,971</b>	<b>1,359,328</b>	<b>1,384,602</b>	<b>1,422,964</b>	<b>2.8</b>
Illinois.....	197,603	212,011	225,574	238,499	245,434	263,702	271,174	285,537	301,688	320,081	337,897	360,095	373,385	400,373	410,338	416,618	426,298	2.5
Indiana.....	79,846	84,969	92,341	97,213	100,361	108,029	113,428	120,278	125,269	132,103	138,794	149,336	154,842	165,285	169,204	172,592	178,327	3.3
Michigan.....	147,486	156,961	168,637	176,189	181,655	192,788	201,574	217,812	227,466	237,193	248,821	265,098	278,062	294,227	295,146	299,449	306,820	2.5
Ohio.....	167,984	179,628	192,358	203,630	209,066	221,277	229,065	242,146	252,003	262,201	278,049	294,292	304,464	320,538	325,939	333,079	342,438	2.8
Wisconsin.....	73,006	77,433	83,936	88,635	92,124	98,917	103,379	109,927	115,180	121,718	129,099	138,667	144,702	153,548	158,710	163,464	169,081	3.4
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>269,790</b>	<b>282,070</b>	<b>302,898</b>	<b>320,841</b>	<b>333,016</b>	<b>355,443</b>	<b>364,761</b>	<b>389,452</b>	<b>406,860</b>	<b>437,288</b>	<b>460,385</b>	<b>492,324</b>	<b>511,507</b>	<b>545,882</b>	<b>563,880</b>	<b>577,873</b>	<b>602,512</b>	<b>4.3</b>
Iowa.....	41,242	42,415	45,981	48,358	49,808	53,082	53,098	57,873	60,012	64,862	68,297	71,704	73,285	77,763	80,217	82,465	85,506	3.7
Kansas.....	38,146	40,070	42,157	44,876	46,541	49,867	51,729	54,164	56,073	59,729	63,356	67,800	70,158	74,570	76,936	78,382	81,529	4.0
Minnesota.....	71,516	75,230	82,088	87,318	90,050	96,401	98,571	105,971	112,209	121,195	128,388	139,553	146,722	157,964	163,125	167,434	174,259	4.1
Missouri.....	77,057	81,340	86,570	90,407	94,900	100,945	104,699	111,005	115,948	122,469	129,992	137,619	142,925	152,722	157,431	161,648	166,868	3.2
Nebraska.....	23,549	25,095	26,497	28,444	29,563	31,184	32,105	34,012	36,006	39,382	40,576	43,314	45,116	47,329	49,358	50,414	53,497	6.1
North Dakota.....	9,057	8,343	9,338	10,166	10,351	11,277	11,351	12,255	12,221	13,702	13,440	14,810	14,934	16,097	16,435	17,022	18,511	8.7
South Dakota.....	9,223	9,577	10,267	11,273	11,803	12,687	13,207	14,172	14,390	15,948	16,335	17,523	18,367	19,438	20,376	20,507	22,344	9.0
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>821,022</b>	<b>887,860</b>	<b>964,369</b>	<b>1,027,597</b>	<b>1,074,251</b>	<b>1,148,896</b>	<b>1,206,516</b>	<b>1,278,477</b>	<b>1,354,691</b>	<b>1,437,179</b>	<b>1,523,242</b>	<b>1,633,535</b>	<b>1,716,450</b>	<b>1,840,460</b>	<b>1,920,780</b>	<b>1,980,502</b>	<b>2,056,445</b>	<b>3.8</b>
Alabama.....	51,502	55,120	59,911	63,679	67,250	71,977	74,863	79,265	83,534	86,972	91,419	97,012	100,662	105,807	110,970	114,428	118,540	3.6
Arkansas.....	28,308	30,223	32,334	34,076	36,043	39,162	40,822	43,272	45,829	48,679	50,955	53,810	56,052	58,726	62,111	63,750	66,205	3.9
Florida.....	194,991	213,834	238,049	254,984	264,449	278,700	293,167	308,508	329,885	351,355	372,094	402,454	423,834	457,539	478,342	496,704	518,169	4.3
Georgia.....	91,395	99,402	107,069	114,643	120,222	130,041	137,607	148,234	158,858	172,113	182,868	198,782	212,081	230,356	239,714	246,247	255,692	3.8
Kentucky.....	47,171	49,914	53,733	57,026	60,160	64,671	66,791	70,148	73,389	77,819	82,436	87,851	91,462	98,845	101,495	104,264	108,101	3.7
Louisiana.....	53,052	55,908	59,437	64,052	67,628	72,000	75,161	80,043	83,535	87,036	91,432	96,677	98,200	103,151	109,944	113,231	117,355	3.6
Mississippi.....	27,962	29,832	32,164	33,754	35,607	38,199	40,596	43,805	45,973	48,646	51,514	54,820	56,719	59,837	62,776	64,645	67,560	4.5
North Carolina.....	91,611	99,786	108,309	114,926	119,927	129,957	137,865	146,620	156,407	167,416	180,163	193,223	203,187	218,668	225,374	230,777	237,382	2.9
South Carolina.....	43,838	47,510	51,381	55,647	57,987	61,377	64,220	68,050	71,688	76,144	81,004	86,854	91,716	98,270	101,766	104,653	108,374	3.6
Tennessee.....	66,412	71,640	76,859	81,700	85,914	93,807	99,074	105,846	112,793	118,374	124,699	133,620	140,395	148,833	154,656	159,865	166,229	4.0
Virginia.....	102,769	111,768	120,816	127,129	131,913	139,901	146,273	153,654	160,470	169,001	179,654	191,711	204,586	220,845	232,522	238,991	248,703	4.1
West Virginia.....	22,010	22,922	24,305	25,980	27,152	29,105	30,077	31,301	32,328	33,622	35,005	36,722	37,557	39,582	41,560	42,945	44,134	2.8
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>354,107</b>	<b>375,506</b>	<b>402,842</b>	<b>433,473</b>	<b>454,182</b>	<b>487,472</b>	<b>514,272</b>	<b>546,291</b>	<b>580,621</b>	<b>622,613</b>	<b>674,420</b>	<b>732,215</b>	<b>776,129</b>	<b>850,326</b>	<b>887,682</b>	<b>911,119</b>	<b>940,928</b>	<b>3.3</b>
Arizona.....	51,506	55,246	59,413	62,649	65,390	69,609	74,370	81,555	88,333	95,514	103,557	113,370	120,857	132,558	138,029	143,429	149,777	4.4
New Mexico.....	18,769	19,816	21,173	22,708	24,302	25,963	27,753	29,662	31,701	33,345	34,961	37,046	38,046	40,318	43,767	45,974	47,880	4.1
Oklahoma.....	43,171	45,023	48,111	50,971	52,565	55,958	57,937	60,283	62,395	65,944	69,720	74,118	77,565	84,310	88,230	90,508	93,602	3.4
Texas.....	240,661	255,422	274,145	297,146	311,926	335,941	354,213	374,791	398,192	427,810								

Table 3. Per Capita Personal Income by State and Region, 1969–2003

[Dollars]

Area name	Per capita personal income <sup>1</sup>																	
	1969'	1970'	1971'	1972'	1973'	1974'	1975'	1976'	1977'	1978'	1979'	1980'	1981'	1982'	1983'	1984'	1985'	1986'
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>3,836</b>	<b>4,085</b>	<b>4,342</b>	<b>4,717</b>	<b>5,231</b>	<b>5,707</b>	<b>6,172</b>	<b>6,754</b>	<b>7,405</b>	<b>8,245</b>	<b>9,146</b>	<b>10,114</b>	<b>11,246</b>	<b>11,935</b>	<b>12,618</b>	<b>13,891</b>	<b>14,758</b>	<b>15,442</b>
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>4,185</b>	<b>4,445</b>	<b>4,680</b>	<b>5,029</b>	<b>5,481</b>	<b>5,958</b>	<b>6,381</b>	<b>6,959</b>	<b>7,593</b>	<b>8,413</b>	<b>9,392</b>	<b>10,629</b>	<b>11,846</b>	<b>12,871</b>	<b>13,829</b>	<b>15,422</b>	<b>16,546</b>	<b>17,722</b>
Connecticut.....	4,834	5,078	5,299	5,694	6,230	6,797	7,257	7,883	8,693	9,660	10,863	12,357	13,828	14,887	15,804	17,572	18,731	20,024
Maine.....	3,131	3,411	3,591	3,859	4,309	4,749	5,029	5,702	6,121	6,708	7,422	8,347	9,193	9,925	10,577	11,687	12,556	13,494
Massachusetts.....	4,201	4,483	4,752	5,109	5,547	6,016	6,459	6,998	7,620	8,430	9,385	10,602	11,798	12,941	14,009	15,723	16,910	18,148
New Hampshire.....	3,736	3,886	4,098	4,419	4,870	5,267	5,608	6,255	6,873	7,739	8,700	9,850	11,021	12,010	13,064	14,547	15,815	16,981
Rhode Island.....	3,853	4,104	4,292	4,619	4,962	5,393	5,857	6,408	6,983	7,644	8,510	9,677	10,769	11,566	12,432	13,705	14,615	15,526
Vermont.....	3,370	3,617	3,841	4,153	4,521	4,847	5,197	5,742	6,152	6,980	7,760	8,613	9,664	10,324	10,959	12,040	12,968	13,834
<b>Mideast</b> .....	<b>4,318</b>	<b>4,611</b>	<b>4,893</b>	<b>5,274</b>	<b>5,744</b>	<b>6,274</b>	<b>6,774</b>	<b>7,350</b>	<b>8,032</b>	<b>8,845</b>	<b>9,764</b>	<b>10,907</b>	<b>12,137</b>	<b>13,112</b>	<b>13,936</b>	<b>15,345</b>	<b>16,380</b>	<b>17,349</b>
Delaware.....	4,411	4,597	4,891	5,298	5,858	6,336	6,742	7,347	7,895	8,617	9,480	10,748	11,831	12,673	13,498	14,792	15,987	16,706
District of Columbia.....	4,492	4,973	5,500	6,027	6,472	7,254	8,038	8,732	9,647	10,371	11,236	12,291	13,519	14,747	15,490	17,098	18,148	19,013
Maryland.....	4,196	4,558	4,883	5,282	5,807	6,370	6,893	7,537	8,179	9,029	9,977	11,187	12,388	13,386	14,337	15,803	17,069	18,068
New Jersey.....	4,512	4,821	5,120	5,519	6,033	6,566	7,057	7,704	8,446	9,360	10,379	11,707	13,025	14,038	15,086	16,598	17,701	18,763
New York.....	4,588	4,874	5,169	5,529	5,964	6,475	6,972	7,472	8,138	8,928	9,825	11,015	12,329	13,409	14,277	15,848	16,877	17,956
Pennsylvania.....	3,810	4,071	4,292	4,680	5,158	5,693	6,184	6,799	7,478	8,263	9,147	10,085	11,148	11,924	12,495	13,556	14,447	15,187
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>4,040</b>	<b>4,193</b>	<b>4,471</b>	<b>4,864</b>	<b>5,446</b>	<b>5,915</b>	<b>6,360</b>	<b>7,026</b>	<b>7,782</b>	<b>8,609</b>	<b>9,489</b>	<b>10,287</b>	<b>11,248</b>	<b>11,805</b>	<b>12,429</b>	<b>13,736</b>	<b>14,581</b>	<b>15,304</b>
Illinois.....	4,342	4,570	4,868	5,263	5,895	6,453	7,011	7,623	8,366	9,226	10,152	11,005	12,196	12,921	13,459	14,873	15,661	16,424
Indiana.....	3,686	3,782	4,078	4,428	5,076	5,416	5,833	6,500	7,163	7,945	8,727	9,374	10,307	10,689	11,214	12,463	13,159	13,820
Michigan.....	4,159	4,198	4,500	4,967	5,550	5,923	6,306	7,092	7,952	8,801	9,635	10,314	11,098	11,540	12,320	13,651	14,773	15,607
Ohio.....	3,920	4,086	4,321	4,685	5,208	5,721	6,101	6,750	7,493	8,283	9,176	10,046	10,956	11,500	12,201	13,488	14,323	14,955
Wisconsin.....	3,746	3,979	4,239	4,597	5,123	5,613	6,086	6,676	7,400	8,245	9,199	10,107	11,001	11,599	12,073	13,190	13,840	14,528
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>3,585</b>	<b>3,840</b>	<b>4,098</b>	<b>4,506</b>	<b>5,259</b>	<b>5,558</b>	<b>6,065</b>	<b>6,485</b>	<b>7,150</b>	<b>8,069</b>	<b>8,885</b>	<b>9,557</b>	<b>10,785</b>	<b>11,472</b>	<b>12,006</b>	<b>13,366</b>	<b>14,114</b>	<b>14,743</b>
Iowa.....	3,656	3,865	4,015	4,487	5,402	5,591	6,219	6,582	7,255	8,370	8,989	9,585	10,856	11,245	11,550	12,886	13,490	14,108
Kansas.....	3,550	3,818	4,149	4,616	5,271	5,707	6,204	6,713	7,281	8,021	9,126	9,953	11,223	12,072	12,511	13,726	14,451	15,005
Minnesota.....	3,767	4,039	4,262	4,615	5,414	5,815	6,223	6,718	7,533	8,416	9,312	10,256	11,299	12,056	12,698	14,350	15,166	15,957
Missouri.....	3,567	3,850	4,114	4,448	4,931	5,273	5,756	6,309	6,984	7,748	8,631	9,324	10,413	11,125	11,840	13,097	13,962	14,595
Nebraska.....	3,570	3,792	4,120	4,527	5,261	5,449	6,178	6,437	6,959	8,030	8,647	9,160	10,593	11,370	11,759	13,109	13,869	14,333
North Dakota.....	3,076	3,230	3,693	4,388	6,189	6,114	6,363	6,183	6,409	8,082	8,269	7,907	10,340	11,036	11,430	12,358	12,866	13,137
South Dakota.....	3,009	3,265	3,546	4,070	5,158	5,169	5,689	5,586	6,339	7,287	8,048	8,073	9,437	9,972	10,306	11,701	12,029	12,578
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>3,071</b>	<b>3,323</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>3,940</b>	<b>4,405</b>	<b>4,824</b>	<b>5,187</b>	<b>5,714</b>	<b>6,258</b>	<b>7,008</b>	<b>7,779</b>	<b>8,649</b>	<b>9,671</b>	<b>10,258</b>	<b>10,943</b>	<b>12,094</b>	<b>12,880</b>	<b>13,525</b>
Alabama.....	2,728	2,957	3,202	3,521	3,939	4,332	4,765	5,312	5,793	6,461	7,137	7,836	8,678	9,168	9,784	10,803	11,566	12,164
Arkansas.....	2,602	2,828	3,079	3,396	3,967	4,359	4,664	5,153	5,655	6,466	7,018	7,524	8,523	8,940	9,491	10,571	11,260	11,710
Florida.....	3,654	4,004	4,292	4,707	5,227	5,599	5,911	6,369	6,982	7,845	8,738	9,933	11,139	11,715	12,655	13,782	14,698	15,438
Georgia.....	3,146	3,378	3,651	4,023	4,481	4,852	5,157	5,688	6,201	6,951	7,659	8,420	9,409	10,059	10,874	12,209	13,137	13,970
Kentucky.....	2,953	3,166	3,375	3,696	4,123	4,586	4,935	5,452	6,071	6,750	7,598	8,178	9,072	9,631	9,915	11,132	11,631	12,065
Louisiana.....	2,888	3,090	3,314	3,578	3,979	4,499	4,964	5,555	6,116	6,913	7,749	8,777	10,013	10,560	10,897	11,669	12,113	12,005
Mississippi.....	2,389	2,617	2,847	3,187	3,591	3,913	4,203	4,744	5,232	5,766	6,485	7,007	7,849	8,238	8,576	9,417	9,892	10,194
North Carolina.....	3,036	3,267	3,496	3,884	4,349	4,730	5,046	5,579	6,040	6,744	7,403	8,195	9,158	9,720	10,527	11,842	12,699	13,481
South Carolina.....	2,813	3,051	3,265	3,592	4,017	4,450	4,731	5,256	5,669	6,303	6,990	7,743	8,619	9,089	9,806	10,945	11,666	12,235
Tennessee.....	2,948	3,170	3,435	3,796	4,280	4,680	5,024	5,568	6,087	6,857	7,552	8,259	9,163	9,739	10,329	11,515	12,297	13,035
Virginia.....	3,554	3,789	4,091	4,485	4,971	5,484	5,961	6,550	7,195	8,021	8,950	10,144	11,287	12,154	13,038	14,385	15,366	16,328
West Virginia.....	2,788	3,108	3,369	3,673	4,010	4,438	4,975	5,469	6,028	6,663	7,371	8,118	8,827	9,399	9,614	10,408	10,896	11,392
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>3,320</b>	<b>3,603</b>	<b>3,834</b>	<b>4,165</b>	<b>4,639</b>	<b>5,124</b>	<b>5,643</b>	<b>6,213</b>	<b>6,803</b>	<b>7,680</b>	<b>8,658</b>	<b>9,688</b>	<b>11,077</b>	<b>11,710</b>	<b>12,086</b>	<b>13,165</b>	<b>13,948</b>	<b>14,010</b>
Arizona.....	3,477	3,835	4,143	4,485	4,917	5,311	5,545	6,071	6,625	7,536	8,518	9,524	10,636	10,934	11,673	12,886	13,769	14,427
New Mexico.....	2,910	3,188	3,419	3,752	4,122	4,553	5,054	5,523	6,064	6,802	7,549	8,346	9,316	9,942	10,467	11,315	12,080	12,301
Oklahoma.....	3,200	3,475	3,716	4,017	4,518	4,977	5,497	5,978	6,578	7,348	8,403	9,506	10,966	11,833	11,776	12,732	13,332	13,309
Texas.....	3,361	3,633	3,847	4,181	4,665	5,176	5,747	6,355	6,954	7,860	8,841	9,880	11,344	11,987	12,372	13,471	14,272	14,215
<b>Rocky Mountain</b> .....	<b>3,428</b>	<b>3,763</b>	<b>4,058</b>	<b>4,454</b>	<b>4,968</b>	<b>5,497</b>	<b>5,933</b>	<b>6,463</b>	<b>7,053</b>	<b>7,949</b>	<b>8,793</b>	<b>9,811</b>	<b>10,949</b>	<b>11,578</b>	<b>12,099</b>	<b>13,058</b>	<b>13,651</b>	<b>13,989</b>
Colorado.....	3,678	4,048	4,412	4,786	5,296	5,848	6,333	6,890	7,546	8,490	9,512	10,746	12,131	12,955	13,604	14,778	15,438	15,786
Idaho.....	3,239	3,520	3,730	4,119	4,677	5,341	5,560	6,088	6,469	7,240	7,789	8,648	9,387	9,621	10,330	11,074	11,641	11,949
Montana.....	3,279	3,611	3,774	4,332	4,987	5,354	5,802	6,191	6,617	7,650	8,193	9,058	10,214	10,654	11,067	11,706	11,909	

**Table 3. Per Capita Personal Income by State and Region, 1969–2003—Continued**  
 [Dollars]

Area name	Per capita personal income <sup>1</sup>															Rank 2003		
	1987 <sup>r</sup>	1988 <sup>r</sup>	1989 <sup>r</sup>	1990 <sup>r</sup>	1991 <sup>r</sup>	1992 <sup>r</sup>	1993 <sup>r</sup>	1994 <sup>r</sup>	1995 <sup>r</sup>	1996 <sup>r</sup>	1997 <sup>r</sup>	1998 <sup>r</sup>	1999 <sup>r</sup>	2000 <sup>r</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>		2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>16,240</b>	<b>17,331</b>	<b>18,520</b>	<b>19,477</b>	<b>19,892</b>	<b>20,854</b>	<b>21,346</b>	<b>22,172</b>	<b>23,076</b>	<b>24,175</b>	<b>25,334</b>	<b>26,883</b>	<b>27,939</b>	<b>29,847</b>	<b>30,527</b>	<b>30,906</b>	<b>31,632</b>	
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>19,119</b>	<b>20,811</b>	<b>22,083</b>	<b>22,712</b>	<b>22,969</b>	<b>24,172</b>	<b>24,752</b>	<b>25,687</b>	<b>26,832</b>	<b>28,194</b>	<b>29,687</b>	<b>31,677</b>	<b>33,126</b>	<b>36,121</b>	<b>37,183</b>	<b>37,413</b>	<b>38,171</b>	
Connecticut.....	21,741	23,784	25,684	26,504	26,512	28,362	28,975	29,693	31,045	32,424	34,375	36,822	38,332	41,495	42,550	42,468	43,173	1
Maine.....	14,546	15,710	16,803	17,376	17,526	18,253	18,639	19,387	20,140	21,203	22,179	23,596	24,484	25,972	27,157	28,038	28,831	34
Massachusetts.....	19,575	21,341	22,342	23,043	23,432	24,538	25,176	26,303	27,457	28,933	30,498	32,524	34,227	37,756	38,945	39,085	39,815	3
New Hampshire.....	18,261	19,563	20,475	20,512	21,189	22,002	22,376	23,607	24,748	26,427	27,257	29,147	30,380	33,398	33,771	33,985	34,702	6
Rhode Island.....	16,482	18,045	19,546	20,006	20,449	20,867	21,586	22,097	23,225	24,106	25,341	26,670	27,459	29,216	30,103	30,859	31,916	17
Vermont.....	14,875	15,992	17,365	17,876	17,985	19,065	19,485	20,226	21,002	21,964	23,002	24,629	25,881	27,680	28,988	29,764	30,740	22
<b>Mideast</b> .....	<b>18,463</b>	<b>19,989</b>	<b>21,457</b>	<b>22,601</b>	<b>23,063</b>	<b>24,900</b>	<b>24,502</b>	<b>25,197</b>	<b>26,317</b>	<b>27,588</b>	<b>28,944</b>	<b>30,654</b>	<b>31,824</b>	<b>34,079</b>	<b>34,872</b>	<b>35,368</b>	<b>36,243</b>	
Delaware.....	17,730	19,006	20,743	21,422	22,090	22,670	22,967	23,530	24,407	25,727	26,475	28,252	28,925	30,871	31,494	32,090	32,810	14
District of Columbia.....	20,141	22,273	24,133	26,473	27,567	28,916	29,996	30,835	31,266	32,786	34,488	36,379	37,030	40,428	45,284	46,800	48,342	
Maryland.....	19,208	20,582	22,907	22,852	23,304	24,139	24,720	25,587	26,393	27,393	28,666	30,317	31,796	34,257	35,355	36,303	37,331	4
New Jersey.....	20,134	21,988	23,480	24,572	24,847	26,382	26,824	27,558	28,941	30,470	32,015	34,115	35,215	38,372	39,077	39,461	40,427	2
New York.....	19,115	20,777	22,286	23,523	23,965	24,867	25,143	25,785	27,082	28,424	29,857	31,555	32,816	34,900	35,626	35,805	36,574	5
Pennsylvania.....	16,052	17,193	18,603	19,687	20,265	21,235	21,738	22,414	23,262	24,344	25,475	26,961	27,937	29,697	30,318	31,116	31,998	16
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>16,012</b>	<b>17,042</b>	<b>18,218</b>	<b>19,105</b>	<b>19,499</b>	<b>20,621</b>	<b>21,228</b>	<b>22,384</b>	<b>23,259</b>	<b>24,261</b>	<b>25,457</b>	<b>26,996</b>	<b>27,918</b>	<b>29,497</b>	<b>29,915</b>	<b>30,341</b>	<b>31,044</b>	
Illinois.....	17,347	18,613	19,770	20,824	21,215	22,550	22,962	23,969	25,123	26,449	27,729	29,343	30,212	32,187	32,782	33,053	33,690	10
Indiana.....	14,589	15,472	16,717	17,491	17,869	19,037	19,764	20,761	21,408	22,368	23,306	24,894	25,615	27,134	27,619	28,032	28,783	35
Michigan.....	16,053	17,028	18,225	18,922	19,324	20,338	21,129	22,694	23,508	24,306	25,367	26,919	28,095	29,553	29,499	29,816	30,439	24
Ohio.....	15,612	16,634	17,763	18,743	19,100	20,062	20,634	21,712	22,495	23,322	24,656	26,017	26,859	28,208	28,627	29,195	29,944	25
Wisconsin.....	15,280	16,057	17,283	18,072	18,557	19,683	20,331	21,413	22,215	23,273	24,514	26,175	27,135	28,573	29,361	30,050	30,898	20
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>15,480</b>	<b>16,088</b>	<b>17,215</b>	<b>18,129</b>	<b>18,663</b>	<b>19,718</b>	<b>20,031</b>	<b>21,188</b>	<b>21,934</b>	<b>23,378</b>	<b>24,422</b>	<b>25,928</b>	<b>26,737</b>	<b>28,327</b>	<b>29,115</b>	<b>29,690</b>	<b>30,789</b>	
Iowa.....	14,905	15,321	16,596	17,389	17,804	18,834	18,716	20,301	20,929	22,521	23,623	24,701	25,118	26,554	27,357	28,089	29,043	33
Kansas.....	15,599	16,275	17,048	18,085	18,626	19,692	20,234	20,990	21,558	22,845	24,041	25,483	26,195	27,694	28,490	28,905	29,935	26
Minnesota.....	16,886	17,511	18,923	19,891	20,278	21,443	21,636	22,985	24,078	25,716	26,953	28,993	30,106	32,018	32,722	33,322	34,443	7
Missouri.....	15,239	16,006	16,988	17,627	18,353	19,349	19,862	20,848	21,559	22,548	23,716	24,923	25,697	27,243	27,932	28,512	29,252	30
Nebraska.....	15,032	15,969	16,825	17,983	18,524	19,349	19,750	20,751	21,730	23,530	24,061	25,542	26,465	27,627	28,713	29,182	30,758	21
North Dakota.....	13,699	12,731	14,447	15,943	16,282	17,669	17,703	19,006	18,865	21,068	20,686	22,872	23,180	25,109	25,830	26,852	29,204	32
South Dakota.....	13,251	13,717	14,737	16,172	16,774	17,799	18,289	19,392	19,501	21,488	21,949	23,488	24,475	25,722	26,876	26,967	29,234	31
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>14,270</b>	<b>15,276</b>	<b>16,419</b>	<b>17,266</b>	<b>17,756</b>	<b>18,679</b>	<b>19,295</b>	<b>20,114</b>	<b>20,970</b>	<b>21,904</b>	<b>22,853</b>	<b>24,155</b>	<b>25,032</b>	<b>26,485</b>	<b>27,325</b>	<b>27,837</b>	<b>28,554</b>	
Alabama.....	12,826	13,698	14,865	15,723	16,406	17,327	17,764	18,606	19,441	20,081	20,930	22,025	22,722	23,768	24,845	25,548	26,338	40
Arkansas.....	12,085	12,901	13,781	14,460	15,124	16,209	16,619	17,350	18,076	18,926	19,590	20,489	21,137	21,926	22,072	23,556	24,289	49
Florida.....	16,253	17,376	18,836	19,564	19,780	20,417	21,050	21,666	22,691	23,655	24,502	25,987	26,894	28,511	29,247	29,758	30,446	23
Georgia.....	14,721	15,738	16,701	17,603	18,070	19,075	19,719	20,711	21,677	22,945	23,795	25,279	26,359	27,989	28,555	28,821	29,442	27
Kentucky.....	12,807	13,564	14,612	15,437	16,162	17,175	17,520	18,225	18,879	19,854	20,855	22,043	22,763	24,414	24,954	25,494	26,252	41
Louisiana.....	12,212	13,036	13,976	15,173	15,900	16,771	17,413	18,411	19,077	19,786	20,681	21,772	22,014	23,080	24,517	25,296	26,100	43
Mississippi.....	10,802	11,561	12,495	13,089	13,702	14,559	15,290	16,291	16,885	17,702	18,550	19,545	20,053	21,007	21,967	22,550	23,448	50
North Carolina.....	14,306	15,398	16,497	17,246	17,677	18,842	19,575	20,400	21,295	22,320	23,530	24,743	25,560	27,071	27,501	27,785	28,235	37
South Carolina.....	12,968	13,924	14,864	15,894	16,241	16,953	17,531	18,365	19,124	20,058	20,987	22,161	23,075	24,426	25,067	25,502	26,132	42
Tennessee.....	13,885	14,856	15,833	16,692	17,298	18,577	19,284	20,233	21,174	21,854	22,676	23,989	24,898	26,099	26,916	27,611	28,455	36
Virginia.....	17,324	18,514	19,740	20,449	20,934	21,811	22,470	23,305	24,056	25,034	26,307	27,780	29,226	31,084	32,328	32,793	33,671	11
West Virginia.....	11,849	12,524	13,454	14,493	15,095	16,112	16,548	17,194	17,727	18,445	19,243	20,226	20,729	21,901	23,068	23,794	24,379	48
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>14,309</b>	<b>15,105</b>	<b>16,060</b>	<b>17,058</b>	<b>17,524</b>	<b>18,401</b>	<b>18,966</b>	<b>19,670</b>	<b>20,430</b>	<b>21,455</b>	<b>22,765</b>	<b>24,214</b>	<b>25,177</b>	<b>27,089</b>	<b>27,797</b>	<b>28,017</b>	<b>28,439</b>	
Arizona.....	14,985	15,627	16,403	17,005	17,260	17,777	18,293	19,212	19,929	20,823	21,861	23,216	24,057	25,661	26,055	26,360	26,838	38
New Mexico.....	12,695	13,296	14,078	14,924	15,625	16,273	16,959	17,631	18,426	19,029	19,698	20,656	21,042	22,134	23,928	24,823	25,541	46
Oklahoma.....	13,448	14,216	15,272	16,187	16,554	17,376	17,814	18,374	18,861	19,743	20,671	21,766	22,567	24,410	25,447	25,936	26,656	39
Texas.....	14,479	15,325	16,312	17,421	17,929	18,916	19,503	20,189	21,003	22,120	23,616	25,186	26,250	28,313	28,943	29,039	29,372	28
<b>Rocky Mountain</b> .....	<b>14,433</b>	<b>15,140</b>	<b>16,372</b>	<b>17,387</b>	<b>17,967</b>	<b>18,796</b>	<b>19,656</b>	<b>20,408</b>	<b>21,371</b>	<b>22,478</b>	<b>23,560</b>	<b>25,100</b>	<b>26,356</b>	<b>28,491</b>	<b>29,253</b>	<b>29,379</b>	<b>29,974</b>	
Colorado.....	16,275	17,130	18,515	19,575	20,160	21,109	22,054	23,004	24,226	25,570	26,846	28,784	30,492	33,371	34,003	33,723	34,283	8
Idaho.....	12,554	13,493	14,729	15,724	16,030	17,093	18,103	18,707	19,426	20,248	20,648	21,789	22,786	24,076	24,947	25,476	25,911	45
Montana.....	12,978	13,296	14,641	15,448	16,318	16,867	17,770	17,861	18,349	19,047	19,877	21,130	21,585	22,932	24,036	24,831	25,920	44
Utah.....	12,729	13,192	14,005	14,913	15,492	16,115	16,756	17,566	18,478	19,529	20,600	21,708	22,393	23,878	24,388	24,639	24,977	47
Wyoming.....	14,177	14,918	16,440	18,002	18,680	19,346	19,976	20,498	21,039	21,875	23,412	24,836	26,536	28,463	30,197	31,021	32,808	15
<b>Far West</b> .....	<b>17,927</b>	<b>18,978</b>	<b>20,0</b>															

**Table 4. Disposable Personal Income by State and Region, 1969–2003**

[Millions of dollars]

Area name	Disposable personal income																	
	1969 <sup>f</sup>	1970 <sup>f</sup>	1971 <sup>f</sup>	1972 <sup>f</sup>	1973 <sup>f</sup>	1974 <sup>f</sup>	1975 <sup>f</sup>	1976 <sup>f</sup>	1977 <sup>f</sup>	1978 <sup>f</sup>	1979 <sup>f</sup>	1980 <sup>f</sup>	1981 <sup>f</sup>	1982 <sup>f</sup>	1983 <sup>f</sup>	1984 <sup>f</sup>	1985 <sup>f</sup>	1986 <sup>f</sup>
<b>United States .....</b>	<b>668,431</b>	<b>730,003</b>	<b>796,776</b>	<b>864,050</b>	<b>973,708</b>	<b>1,067,041</b>	<b>1,182,746</b>	<b>1,297,655</b>	<b>1,430,350</b>	<b>1,602,345</b>	<b>1,785,867</b>	<b>2,000,112</b>	<b>2,236,313</b>	<b>2,411,721</b>	<b>2,598,458</b>	<b>2,899,298</b>	<b>3,095,021</b>	<b>3,271,998</b>
<b>New England .....</b>	<b>42,010</b>	<b>45,939</b>	<b>49,541</b>	<b>52,843</b>	<b>58,246</b>	<b>63,264</b>	<b>68,886</b>	<b>74,721</b>	<b>81,675</b>	<b>90,227</b>	<b>100,280</b>	<b>113,368</b>	<b>126,235</b>	<b>138,333</b>	<b>151,156</b>	<b>170,734</b>	<b>183,417</b>	<b>196,827</b>
Connecticut .....	12,242	13,387	14,293	15,175	16,719	18,277	19,857	21,318	23,537	25,943	28,994	32,958	36,912	39,811	43,662	49,088	52,203	55,883
Maine .....	2,760	3,058	3,329	3,624	4,055	4,534	4,913	5,635	6,142	6,752	7,490	8,411	9,238	9,933	10,797	12,112	13,035	14,013
Massachusetts .....	20,184	22,085	23,877	25,341	27,829	30,068	32,717	35,110	38,022	41,909	46,259	52,019	57,614	63,958	69,925	79,452	85,530	91,676
New Hampshire .....	2,385	2,529	2,791	3,039	3,480	3,818	4,191	4,733	5,326	6,094	6,979	8,039	9,088	10,139	11,144	12,697	13,973	15,332
Rhode Island .....	3,162	3,472	3,686	3,970	4,276	4,524	4,975	5,416	5,945	6,427	7,080	8,042	8,997	9,729	10,518	11,719	12,565	13,387
Vermont .....	1,277	1,408	1,565	1,694	1,887	2,043	2,233	2,509	2,704	3,103	3,478	3,899	4,385	4,763	5,109	5,666	6,110	6,536
<b>Mideast .....</b>	<b>154,990</b>	<b>169,429</b>	<b>183,706</b>	<b>195,742</b>	<b>213,686</b>	<b>231,790</b>	<b>254,171</b>	<b>274,113</b>	<b>297,053</b>	<b>324,953</b>	<b>355,599</b>	<b>396,234</b>	<b>438,154</b>	<b>475,254</b>	<b>514,076</b>	<b>569,411</b>	<b>606,627</b>	<b>645,281</b>
Delaware .....	1,967	2,103	2,322	2,546	2,837	3,104	3,383	3,661	3,954	4,342	4,741	5,336	5,840	6,378	6,963	7,762	8,492	9,895
District of Columbia .....	2,927	3,229	3,596	3,881	4,100	4,533	4,977	5,218	5,707	5,966	6,236	6,670	7,228	7,896	8,351	9,245	9,820	10,369
Maryland .....	13,469	15,188	16,854	18,188	20,253	22,190	24,602	27,008	29,215	32,317	35,602	40,209	44,387	48,550	53,112	59,184	64,963	69,963
New Jersey .....	27,761	30,380	33,128	35,475	39,106	42,389	46,247	50,009	54,209	60,301	66,032	74,385	82,877	89,691	97,961	108,978	115,912	123,568
New York .....	69,989	76,411	82,619	87,322	93,861	100,883	109,997	117,082	126,199	136,812	148,717	165,557	183,650	199,676	217,234	242,889	257,497	274,296
Pennsylvania .....	38,876	42,119	45,186	48,329	53,530	58,691	64,964	71,135	77,770	85,485	94,217	104,077	114,173	123,062	130,455	141,353	149,943	158,099
<b>Great Lakes .....</b>	<b>138,669</b>	<b>147,052</b>	<b>160,101</b>	<b>172,549</b>	<b>194,865</b>	<b>211,445</b>	<b>230,755</b>	<b>253,053</b>	<b>279,939</b>	<b>309,352</b>	<b>340,469</b>	<b>372,442</b>	<b>405,176</b>	<b>429,212</b>	<b>452,098</b>	<b>502,357</b>	<b>531,581</b>	<b>559,097</b>
Illinois .....	41,008	43,718	47,662	51,093	57,646	62,913	69,531	75,234	82,691	91,158	99,485	108,217	119,821	128,900	134,949	150,064	157,327	164,968
Indiana .....	16,386	17,221	18,937	20,526	23,909	25,212	27,667	30,638	33,850	37,669	41,416	44,958	49,110	51,268	53,971	60,341	63,497	66,772
Michigan .....	31,358	32,508	35,449	38,672	43,758	47,135	50,955	56,528	63,075	69,488	76,478	83,146	88,719	92,496	97,691	108,583	117,039	124,525
Ohio .....	35,854	38,292	41,388	44,233	49,329	54,048	58,178	63,932	70,668	78,088	85,957	94,721	102,596	108,703	115,288	128,224	135,705	141,855
Wisconsin .....	14,062	15,313	16,665	18,025	20,224	22,137	24,424	26,722	29,695	32,949	37,133	41,401	44,930	47,845	50,198	55,144	58,013	60,977
<b>Plains .....</b>	<b>50,774</b>	<b>55,488</b>	<b>60,384</b>	<b>65,901</b>	<b>77,829</b>	<b>91,122</b>	<b>107,075</b>	<b>126,629</b>	<b>150,559</b>	<b>172,116</b>	<b>193,581</b>	<b>216,844</b>	<b>242,212</b>	<b>269,844</b>	<b>300,032</b>	<b>334,194</b>	<b>373,581</b>	<b>418,892</b>
Iowa .....	9,045	9,718	10,293	11,350	13,796	16,191	18,512	21,779	25,811	30,629	36,242	42,658	49,881	56,916	64,762	74,416	85,881	99,256
Kansas .....	6,957	7,579	8,351	9,239	10,572	12,334	14,536	17,180	20,267	23,800	27,779	32,113	36,806	41,859	47,282	54,106	62,341	72,096
Minnesota .....	12,287	13,560	14,596	15,621	18,666	19,720	21,413	23,163	26,076	29,170	32,236	36,102	39,905	43,051	45,653	52,332	56,678	59,069
Missouri .....	14,314	15,816	17,203	18,487	22,130	24,553	26,867	29,878	33,083	36,814	40,078	44,654	47,446	51,751	57,921	61,823	64,984	68,984
Nebraska .....	4,629	5,004	5,594	6,094	7,150	7,358	8,533	8,896	9,526	11,099	11,819	12,601	14,761	15,642	16,632	18,819	19,851	20,375
North Dakota .....	1,714	1,807	2,129	2,541	3,596	3,453	3,636	3,569	3,742	4,715	4,819	4,536	6,000	6,642	7,011	7,657	7,941	8,056
South Dakota .....	1,830	2,003	2,218	2,570	3,243	3,207	3,592	3,508	4,048	4,624	5,090	5,055	5,918	6,231	6,574	7,591	7,803	8,137
<b>Southeast .....</b>	<b>117,205</b>	<b>129,668</b>	<b>144,132</b>	<b>160,246</b>	<b>183,969</b>	<b>204,748</b>	<b>228,073</b>	<b>253,103</b>	<b>280,779</b>	<b>317,786</b>	<b>356,581</b>	<b>403,090</b>	<b>455,584</b>	<b>491,291</b>	<b>534,291</b>	<b>601,694</b>	<b>644,956</b>	<b>685,557</b>
Alabama .....	8,297	9,168	10,103	11,159	12,630	14,053	15,851	17,837	19,668	22,170	24,589	27,169	30,163	32,250	34,488	38,544	41,124	43,464
Arkansas .....	4,438	4,894	5,513	6,196	7,359	8,190	9,173	10,053	11,266	13,073	14,260	15,345	17,439	18,186	19,644	22,187	23,650	24,704
Florida .....	21,348	24,409	27,547	31,198	36,733	41,429	45,797	49,897	55,762	63,917	73,328	86,235	99,998	107,186	121,809	137,506	149,039	160,311
Georgia .....	12,484	13,765	15,385	17,062	19,548	21,537	23,636	26,180	28,847	32,580	36,181	40,646	45,915	50,127	54,844	63,098	68,933	74,869
Kentucky .....	8,266	9,049	9,942	10,863	12,393	13,701	15,309	17,146	19,171	21,471	24,198	26,521	29,292	31,304	32,497	36,872	38,349	39,738
Louisiana .....	9,297	10,178	11,112	12,076	13,572	15,334	17,406	19,607	21,876	24,899	28,150	32,432	37,232	40,508	42,706	46,057	47,840	47,979
Mississippi .....	4,822	5,263	5,934	6,665	7,699	8,407	9,260	10,501	11,756	12,954	14,633	15,921	17,801	19,160	19,947	22,121	23,318	24,181
North Carolina .....	13,358	14,680	16,166	18,052	20,688	22,693	25,133	27,778	30,340	34,153	37,562	42,306	47,655	51,852	56,541	64,828	70,328	75,405
South Carolina .....	6,413	7,113	7,813	8,613	9,886	11,198	12,461	13,862	15,143	17,080	19,015	21,459	24,111	25,922	28,192	32,029	34,378	36,487
Tennessee .....	10,161	11,128	12,381	13,929	15,901	17,654	19,415	21,777	24,223	27,501	30,724	34,069	38,020	40,790	43,482	49,063	52,526	56,008
Virginia .....	14,056	15,215	16,926	18,582	21,098	23,448	26,520	29,413	32,581	36,652	41,161	47,078	52,785	57,789	63,500	71,545	76,918	83,171
West Virginia .....	4,265	4,807	5,310	5,851	6,462	7,105	8,111	9,052	10,145	11,336	12,580	13,911	15,174	16,217	16,639	17,934	18,552	19,240
<b>Southwest .....</b>	<b>47,547</b>	<b>53,132</b>	<b>58,795</b>	<b>64,725</b>	<b>74,262</b>	<b>83,109</b>	<b>95,078</b>	<b>106,688</b>	<b>118,592</b>	<b>136,787</b>	<b>157,259</b>	<b>180,909</b>	<b>210,032</b>	<b>231,802</b>	<b>250,581</b>	<b>279,056</b>	<b>300,394</b>	<b>309,990</b>
Arizona .....	5,302	6,076	7,017	7,966	9,344	10,501	11,534	12,884	14,429	16,882	19,868	23,156	26,317	27,940	30,916	35,352	38,997	42,516
New Mexico .....	2,616	2,915	3,271	3,643	4,104	4,616	5,369	5,979	6,722	7,625	8,645	9,798	11,002	11,987	13,213	14,572	15,761	16,400
Oklahoma .....	7,143	7,952	8,785	9,497	10,934	12,024	13,682	15,073	16,739	18,806	21,873	25,175	29,146	32,337	34,127	37,218	38,844	39,358
Texas .....	32,485	36,190	39,722	43,619	49,880	55,968	64,493	72,751	80,702	93,474	106,873	122,781	143,567	159,538	172,326	191,914	206,791	211,715
<b>Rocky Mountain .....</b>	<b>14,845</b>	<b>16,811</b>	<b>18,808</b>	<b>21,180</b>	<b>24,314</b>	<b>27,357</b>	<b>30,602</b>	<b>33,904</b>	<b>37,839</b>	<b>43,826</b>	<b>49,550</b>	<b>56,714</b>	<b>64,406</b>	<b>69,945</b>	<b>75,772</b>	<b>83,030</b>	<b>87,331</b>	<b>90,202</b>
Colorado .....	6,912	7,912	8,987	10,038	11,581	12,964	14,487											



Table 4. Disposable Personal Income by State and Region, 1969–2003—Continued

[Millions of dollars]

Area name	Disposable personal income															Percent change <sup>1</sup> 2002–2003		
	1987 <sup>r</sup>	1988 <sup>r</sup>	1989 <sup>r</sup>	1990 <sup>r</sup>	1991 <sup>r</sup>	1992 <sup>r</sup>	1993 <sup>r</sup>	1994 <sup>r</sup>	1995 <sup>r</sup>	1996 <sup>r</sup>	1997 <sup>r</sup>	1998 <sup>r</sup>	1999 <sup>r</sup>	2000 <sup>r</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>		2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>3,446,741</b>	<b>3,733,639</b>	<b>4,006,239</b>	<b>4,270,546</b>	<b>4,446,970</b>	<b>4,739,861</b>	<b>4,902,527</b>	<b>5,144,175</b>	<b>5,401,598</b>	<b>5,681,339</b>	<b>5,982,027</b>	<b>6,389,738</b>	<b>6,689,767</b>	<b>7,187,588</b>	<b>7,460,614</b>	<b>7,848,231</b>	<b>8,209,543</b>	<b>4.6</b>
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>212,802</b>	<b>236,707</b>	<b>252,527</b>	<b>261,274</b>	<b>265,847</b>	<b>279,909</b>	<b>286,821</b>	<b>298,457</b>	<b>311,701</b>	<b>325,667</b>	<b>341,149</b>	<b>363,291</b>	<b>380,679</b>	<b>411,889</b>	<b>430,401</b>	<b>453,772</b>	<b>472,099</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Connecticut.....	60,535	67,599	73,310	76,112	76,388	80,772	82,263	84,454	87,818	90,441	94,950	101,189	105,480	113,910	117,375	122,920	127,929	4.1
Maine.....	15,150	16,675	18,089	18,952	19,332	20,241	20,731	21,488	22,339	23,483	24,479	25,908	27,038	28,728	30,266	32,283	33,818	4.8
Massachusetts.....	98,882	110,103	115,363	119,217	122,005	128,299	131,788	137,987	144,063	151,029	158,766	168,810	177,680	192,839	203,299	214,713	222,404	3.6
New Hampshire.....	16,939	18,766	20,054	20,348	21,123	22,106	22,607	24,154	25,575	27,528	28,273	30,635	32,113	35,438	36,636	38,512	40,242	4.5
Rhode Island.....	14,243	15,808	17,196	17,744	17,930	18,775	19,430	19,865	20,894	21,656	22,640	23,831	24,716	26,330	27,354	28,973	30,525	5.4
Vermont.....	7,052	7,757	8,515	8,900	9,070	9,716	10,001	10,508	11,012	11,529	12,040	12,918	13,652	14,645	15,472	16,371	17,180	4.9
<b>Midwest</b> .....	<b>683,776</b>	<b>751,223</b>	<b>805,713</b>	<b>856,387</b>	<b>886,271</b>	<b>933,171</b>	<b>952,844</b>	<b>983,216</b>	<b>1,029,932</b>	<b>1,076,313</b>	<b>1,124,243</b>	<b>1,190,117</b>	<b>1,235,841</b>	<b>1,325,573</b>	<b>1,358,150</b>	<b>1,429,224</b>	<b>1,491,355</b>	<b>4.3</b>
Delaware.....	9,722	10,649	11,791	12,370	13,132	13,737	14,108	14,597	15,401	16,354	16,854	18,269	19,001	20,666	21,185	22,544	23,674	5.0
District of Columbia.....	10,871	12,017	12,900	13,836	14,437	15,127	15,691	15,836	15,816	16,184	16,680	17,300	17,514	19,078	21,817	23,058	23,856	3.5
Maryland.....	74,781	82,746	88,514	94,031	98,012	103,149	106,428	110,933	114,968	119,603	124,243	133,288	140,891	152,970	159,763	170,759	179,796	5.3
New Jersey.....	132,218	146,847	157,256	165,978	169,582	181,917	185,666	191,514	203,355	214,322	225,290	239,619	247,445	269,958	278,219	292,198	305,899	4.7
New York.....	289,696	319,686	341,434	363,717	376,045	392,756	397,818	409,736	431,015	450,065	470,991	496,302	515,421	548,702	555,348	581,638	605,011	4.0
Pennsylvania.....	166,490	179,279	193,819	206,455	215,064	226,481	233,133	240,600	249,377	259,784	270,185	285,339	295,568	314,199	321,819	339,007	353,118	4.2
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>582,782</b>	<b>624,710</b>	<b>666,810</b>	<b>703,966</b>	<b>728,991</b>	<b>781,372</b>	<b>807,120</b>	<b>854,669</b>	<b>891,746</b>	<b>930,459</b>	<b>976,661</b>	<b>1,036,741</b>	<b>1,077,642</b>	<b>1,145,681</b>	<b>1,172,598</b>	<b>1,222,289</b>	<b>1,271,664</b>	<b>4.0</b>
Illinois.....	172,520	186,188	196,786	208,085	215,582	232,768	238,123	249,738	263,223	277,428	290,613	308,065	318,411	340,996	351,618	366,444	380,408	3.8
Indiana.....	70,446	74,982	81,079	85,414	88,468	95,584	100,039	105,589	109,757	115,331	120,574	129,406	134,237	144,059	147,936	153,791	160,644	4.5
Michigan.....	128,476	137,359	146,923	154,299	160,068	170,999	177,127	190,877	198,234	205,327	214,401	227,260	238,508	253,237	255,451	265,272	274,930	3.6
Ohio.....	147,286	158,174	168,496	178,670	184,152	195,318	201,480	212,640	220,412	227,299	240,303	253,439	262,576	275,725	281,035	292,751	305,150	4.2
Wisconsin.....	64,053	68,007	73,527	77,499	80,720	86,703	90,350	95,825	100,120	105,074	110,769	118,570	123,910	131,663	136,559	144,031	150,532	4.5
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>239,060</b>	<b>250,016</b>	<b>267,333</b>	<b>282,924</b>	<b>295,204</b>	<b>315,591</b>	<b>322,683</b>	<b>344,271</b>	<b>357,977</b>	<b>382,859</b>	<b>400,721</b>	<b>427,609</b>	<b>443,820</b>	<b>473,377</b>	<b>490,528</b>	<b>513,219</b>	<b>541,554</b>	<b>5.5</b>
Iowa.....	36,792	37,745	40,747	42,741	44,159	47,260	47,064	51,433	53,216	57,491	60,118	63,065	64,411	68,946	70,863	74,273	77,749	4.7
Kansas.....	33,791	35,506	37,063	39,631	41,272	44,454	45,948	48,020	49,405	52,384	55,139	58,989	61,000	64,751	67,005	70,873	73,626	5.4
Minnesota.....	62,419	65,778	71,664	75,961	78,778	84,100	85,604	92,041	96,999	103,615	109,528	118,648	125,656	134,132	139,296	145,850	153,788	5.4
Missouri.....	68,092	72,056	76,312	79,685	84,347	89,942	93,055	98,322	102,257	107,418	113,468	119,728	124,279	132,734	137,042	143,807	150,124	4.4
Nebraska.....	21,181	22,559	23,657	25,355	26,437	27,930	28,701	30,347	31,963	34,947	36,537	37,973	39,508	41,271	43,207	45,096	48,465	7.5
North Dakota.....	8,257	7,526	8,451	9,219	9,375	10,266	10,263	11,119	11,018	12,412	12,059	13,352	13,441	14,487	14,736	15,536	17,052	9.8
South Dakota.....	8,527	8,845	9,439	10,332	10,834	11,639	12,047	12,990	13,118	14,592	14,772	15,854	16,524	17,505	18,380	18,798	20,750	10.4
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>728,431</b>	<b>791,390</b>	<b>855,924</b>	<b>914,410</b>	<b>961,146</b>	<b>1,029,431</b>	<b>1,078,506</b>	<b>1,139,894</b>	<b>1,204,472</b>	<b>1,269,832</b>	<b>1,337,744</b>	<b>1,427,795</b>	<b>1,498,498</b>	<b>1,604,611</b>	<b>1,679,968</b>	<b>1,770,851</b>	<b>1,858,660</b>	<b>5.0</b>
Alabama.....	45,851	49,442	53,463	56,892	60,314	64,710	67,179	70,876	74,524	77,274	80,930	85,890	90,022	93,705	98,684	103,399	108,143	4.6
Arkansas.....	25,490	27,266	29,082	30,604	32,471	35,325	36,787	38,814	40,999	43,519	45,321	47,657	49,720	51,897	55,139	57,514	60,302	4.8
Florida.....	173,236	190,800	212,210	228,406	238,540	251,316	263,804	276,951	295,430	311,356	326,710	351,980	370,488	398,172	418,241	445,239	469,892	5.5
Georgia.....	80,055	87,543	93,911	100,713	106,347	115,274	121,433	130,630	139,554	150,241	158,545	171,364	182,606	197,964	206,751	217,650	228,894	5.2
Kentucky.....	41,946	44,425	47,512	50,317	53,406	57,426	59,192	62,007	64,630	68,370	72,012	76,590	79,693	86,423	88,612	92,707	97,046	4.7
Louisiana.....	48,011	50,801	53,672	57,787	61,168	65,397	68,149	72,459	75,438	77,815	81,228	86,076	87,655	91,947	97,667	102,739	107,411	4.5
Mississippi.....	25,483	27,290	29,280	30,715	32,550	34,944	37,014	39,799	41,695	43,980	46,467	49,346	51,020	53,940	56,709	59,206	62,457	5.5
North Carolina.....	80,378	88,065	94,934	101,266	106,162	115,325	122,018	129,242	137,460	146,620	157,027	167,117	175,967	189,004	195,249	204,397	212,761	4.1
South Carolina.....	38,937	42,442	45,531	49,347	51,850	54,981	57,444	60,711	63,653	67,285	71,299	76,188	80,438	86,509	90,178	94,164	98,506	4.6
Tennessee.....	59,935	64,928	69,411	74,015	78,114	85,305	89,930	95,828	101,914	106,319	111,581	119,491	125,704	133,501	138,975	146,359	153,717	5.0
Virginia.....	89,375	97,373	105,178	111,107	115,844	123,155	128,409	134,426	140,134	146,903	155,337	163,292	172,650	186,232	196,702	208,641	219,250	5.1
West Virginia.....	19,735	20,649	21,739	23,241	24,379	26,272	27,147	28,150	29,041	30,149	31,288	32,804	33,535	35,308	37,061	38,837	40,283	3.7
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>317,104</b>	<b>337,866</b>	<b>360,636</b>	<b>387,602</b>	<b>408,244</b>	<b>439,997</b>	<b>463,436</b>	<b>491,618</b>	<b>521,545</b>	<b>555,331</b>	<b>597,667</b>	<b>646,262</b>	<b>685,463</b>	<b>748,309</b>	<b>783,590</b>	<b>823,098</b>	<b>859,602</b>	<b>4.4</b>
Arizona.....	45,795	49,389	52,876	55,744	58,263	62,285	66,370	72,604	78,529	83,968	90,748	98,888	105,330	115,336	120,506	128,451	135,572	5.5
New Mexico.....	16,919	17,877	19,005	20,409	21,911	23,432	24,962	26,634	28,500	29,848	31,111	32,967	33,777	35,661	38,992	41,565	43,681	5.1
Oklahoma.....	38,721	40,388	42,943	44,965	46,834	50,090	51,864	53,839	55,665	58,531	61,432	65,247	68,353	74,327	77,749	81,220	84,870	4.5
Texas.....	215,669	230,212	245,812	266,484	281,235	304,190	320,240	338,541	358,851	382,984	414,376	449,160	478,003	522,986	546,343	571,862	595,479	

Table 5. Per Capita Disposable Personal Income by State and Region, 1969–2003

[Dollars]

Area name	Per capita disposable personal income <sup>1</sup>																
	1969 <sup>r</sup>	1970 <sup>r</sup>	1971 <sup>r</sup>	1972 <sup>r</sup>	1973 <sup>r</sup>	1974 <sup>r</sup>	1975 <sup>r</sup>	1976 <sup>r</sup>	1977 <sup>r</sup>	1978 <sup>r</sup>	1979 <sup>r</sup>	1980 <sup>r</sup>	1981 <sup>r</sup>	1982 <sup>r</sup>	1983 <sup>r</sup>	1984 <sup>r</sup>	1985 <sup>r</sup>
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>3,321</b>	<b>3,582</b>	<b>3,853</b>	<b>4,129</b>	<b>4,607</b>	<b>5,002</b>	<b>5,489</b>	<b>5,965</b>	<b>6,509</b>	<b>7,215</b>	<b>7,952</b>	<b>8,802</b>	<b>9,746</b>	<b>10,410</b>	<b>11,114</b>	<b>12,294</b>	<b>13,008</b>
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>3,580</b>	<b>3,868</b>	<b>4,130</b>	<b>4,372</b>	<b>4,795</b>	<b>5,204</b>	<b>5,657</b>	<b>6,121</b>	<b>6,663</b>	<b>7,334</b>	<b>8,123</b>	<b>9,164</b>	<b>10,151</b>	<b>11,095</b>	<b>12,050</b>	<b>13,505</b>	<b>14,396</b>
Connecticut .....	4,081	4,405	4,669	4,943	5,448	5,942	6,437	6,908	7,620	8,383	9,353	10,587	11,797	12,683	13,807	15,437	16,308
Maine .....	2,782	3,068	3,278	3,502	3,875	4,278	4,578	5,170	5,556	6,053	6,658	7,464	8,153	8,739	9,432	10,481	11,209
Massachusetts .....	3,572	3,872	4,161	4,398	4,811	5,205	5,678	6,107	6,619	7,297	8,050	9,053	9,987	11,082	12,057	13,603	14,544
New Hampshire .....	3,295	3,409	3,662	3,888	4,340	4,673	5,049	5,588	6,109	6,817	7,653	8,698	9,703	10,698	11,631	12,997	14,018
Rhode Island .....	3,392	3,653	3,824	4,066	4,372	4,744	5,257	5,699	6,224	6,714	7,401	8,476	9,441	10,196	10,998	12,183	12,968
Vermont .....	2,921	3,154	3,444	3,657	4,028	4,319	4,654	5,172	5,494	6,227	6,878	7,607	8,505	9,175	9,764	10,759	11,528
<b>Mideast</b> .....	<b>3,681</b>	<b>3,985</b>	<b>4,285</b>	<b>4,553</b>	<b>4,988</b>	<b>5,427</b>	<b>5,949</b>	<b>6,424</b>	<b>6,982</b>	<b>7,660</b>	<b>8,395</b>	<b>9,373</b>	<b>10,351</b>	<b>11,214</b>	<b>12,083</b>	<b>13,339</b>	<b>14,176</b>
Delaware .....	3,642	3,822	4,107	4,436	4,899	5,322	5,746	6,177	6,647	7,258	7,917	8,970	9,799	10,645	11,500	12,692	13,735
District of Columbia .....	3,842	4,276	4,791	5,218	5,588	6,290	7,007	7,494	8,371	8,904	9,512	10,450	11,349	12,452	13,204	14,596	15,475
Maryland .....	3,482	3,857	4,190	4,457	4,929	5,369	5,918	6,473	6,965	7,673	8,430	9,511	10,415	11,336	12,313	13,558	14,721
New Jersey .....	3,913	4,225	4,549	4,835	5,331	5,779	6,299	6,809	7,383	8,160	8,956	10,084	11,188	12,070	13,118	14,501	15,321
New York .....	3,866	4,182	4,499	4,758	5,159	5,582	6,100	6,514	7,069	7,721	8,437	9,424	10,454	11,352	12,282	13,687	14,473
Pennsylvania .....	3,311	3,566	3,802	4,060	4,504	4,947	5,460	5,984	6,545	7,205	7,935	8,769	9,628	10,389	11,020	11,964	12,738
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>3,475</b>	<b>3,647</b>	<b>3,941</b>	<b>4,227</b>	<b>4,759</b>	<b>5,153</b>	<b>5,614</b>	<b>6,144</b>	<b>6,770</b>	<b>7,452</b>	<b>8,182</b>	<b>8,933</b>	<b>9,729</b>	<b>10,344</b>	<b>10,929</b>	<b>12,136</b>	<b>12,835</b>
Illinois .....	3,715	3,930	4,253	4,538	5,119	5,580	6,150	6,623	7,250	7,972	8,709	9,464	10,471	11,284	11,829	13,150	13,801
Indiana .....	3,186	3,309	3,607	3,876	4,487	4,713	5,170	5,704	6,263	6,916	7,565	8,188	8,961	9,376	9,902	11,055	11,631
Michigan .....	3,571	3,654	3,951	4,285	4,824	5,174	5,595	6,200	6,888	7,551	8,269	8,983	9,634	10,147	10,797	11,999	12,895
Ohio .....	3,394	3,589	3,856	4,116	4,824	5,020	5,402	5,946	6,561	7,233	7,960	8,770	9,510	10,105	10,737	11,941	12,641
Wisconsin .....	3,212	3,460	3,737	4,007	4,476	4,878	5,345	5,829	6,437	7,113	7,958	8,786	9,506	10,118	10,632	11,645	12,219
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>3,134</b>	<b>3,394</b>	<b>3,665</b>	<b>3,979</b>	<b>4,681</b>	<b>4,866</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>5,716</b>	<b>6,291</b>	<b>7,080</b>	<b>7,731</b>	<b>8,314</b>	<b>9,363</b>	<b>9,977</b>	<b>10,597</b>	<b>11,911</b>	<b>12,556</b>
Iowa .....	3,225	3,436	3,609	3,968	4,817	4,853	5,488	5,758	6,352	7,352	7,816	8,320	9,429	9,870	10,226	11,579	12,122
Kansas .....	3,111	3,372	3,718	4,096	4,669	4,997	5,501	5,947	6,407	7,033	7,924	8,629	9,638	10,413	11,018	12,216	12,810
Minnesota .....	3,270	3,554	3,789	4,040	4,804	5,059	5,454	5,854	6,552	7,284	7,983	8,838	9,705	10,420	11,023	12,587	13,306
Missouri .....	3,085	3,376	3,643	3,889	4,358	4,624	5,120	5,570	6,167	6,792	7,529	8,143	9,054	9,625	10,468	11,642	12,364
Nebraska .....	3,140	3,363	3,719	4,014	4,678	4,785	5,335	5,743	6,128	7,111	7,555	8,015	9,351	9,889	10,498	11,846	12,527
North Dakota .....	2,759	2,920	3,397	4,027	5,686	5,444	5,695	5,531	5,764	7,246	7,390	6,932	9,098	9,929	10,361	11,252	11,731
South Dakota .....	2,739	3,005	3,304	3,795	4,776	4,717	5,271	5,108	5,875	6,708	7,387	7,317	8,582	9,022	9,486	10,887	11,172
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>2,698</b>	<b>2,949</b>	<b>3,202</b>	<b>3,482</b>	<b>3,915</b>	<b>4,270</b>	<b>4,675</b>	<b>5,112</b>	<b>5,581</b>	<b>6,217</b>	<b>6,860</b>	<b>7,623</b>	<b>8,495</b>	<b>9,056</b>	<b>9,740</b>	<b>10,838</b>	<b>11,476</b>
Alabama .....	2,412	2,657	2,889	3,152	3,527	3,874	4,307	4,773	5,199	5,782	6,355	6,966	7,698	8,216	8,766	9,731	10,352
Arkansas .....	2,320	2,535	2,795	3,070	3,575	3,899	4,250	4,636	5,104	5,834	6,284	6,704	7,605	7,927	8,520	9,564	10,163
Florida .....	3,215	3,566	3,846	4,148	4,634	4,981	5,362	5,738	6,273	7,000	7,743	8,764	9,811	10,236	11,331	12,455	13,130
Georgia .....	2,743	2,989	3,266	3,549	3,984	4,312	4,673	5,107	5,535	6,163	6,711	7,409	8,246	8,872	9,574	10,814	11,561
Kentucky .....	2,585	2,801	3,014	3,256	3,676	4,010	4,413	4,857	5,363	5,945	6,696	7,238	7,981	8,498	8,796	9,978	10,379
Louisiana .....	2,569	2,788	2,994	3,210	3,582	4,013	4,478	4,962	5,448	6,113	6,801	7,680	8,692	9,307	9,716	10,466	10,853
Mississippi .....	2,172	2,369	2,619	2,889	3,276	3,534	3,859	4,321	4,779	5,206	5,835	6,305	7,011	7,494	7,768	8,581	9,010
North Carolina .....	2,655	2,879	3,108	3,409	3,844	4,155	4,541	4,966	5,352	5,950	6,474	7,172	8,000	8,615	9,304	10,517	11,245
South Carolina .....	2,495	2,738	2,935	3,168	3,562	3,939	4,297	4,713	5,066	5,616	6,160	6,846	7,584	8,081	8,717	9,789	10,407
Tennessee .....	2,607	2,827	3,087	3,407	3,842	4,202	4,557	5,030	5,503	6,164	6,777	7,406	8,216	8,780	9,331	10,468	11,140
Virginia .....	3,046	3,265	3,561	3,849	4,300	4,710	5,245	5,730	6,259	6,936	7,730	8,770	9,696	10,521	11,411	12,677	13,459
West Virginia .....	2,443	2,752	2,999	3,256	3,579	3,916	4,407	4,821	5,324	5,903	6,488	7,129	7,765	8,318	8,555	9,303	9,729
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>2,912</b>	<b>3,197</b>	<b>3,443</b>	<b>3,698</b>	<b>4,139</b>	<b>4,528</b>	<b>5,060</b>	<b>5,537</b>	<b>6,017</b>	<b>6,778</b>	<b>7,569</b>	<b>8,443</b>	<b>9,553</b>	<b>10,171</b>	<b>10,706</b>	<b>11,737</b>	<b>12,430</b>
Arizona .....	3,053	3,385	3,701	3,965	4,396	4,721	5,045	5,487	5,945	6,705	7,530	8,458	9,365	9,668	10,413	11,526	12,250
New Mexico .....	2,588	2,849	3,106	3,380	3,716	4,086	4,618	5,003	5,486	6,091	6,751	7,483	8,255	8,789	9,476	10,286	10,958
Oklahoma .....	2,818	3,098	3,356	3,574	4,058	4,400	4,936	5,339	5,841	6,456	7,364	8,279	9,414	10,086	10,372	11,328	11,874
Texas .....	2,941	3,221	3,451	3,709	4,150	4,562	5,131	5,638	6,118	6,925	7,696	8,563	9,736	10,406	10,940	11,989	12,708
<b>Rocky Mountain</b> .....	<b>3,003</b>	<b>3,337</b>	<b>3,621</b>	<b>3,945</b>	<b>4,399</b>	<b>4,842</b>	<b>5,293</b>	<b>5,731</b>	<b>6,225</b>	<b>7,005</b>	<b>7,695</b>	<b>8,603</b>	<b>9,552</b>	<b>10,131</b>	<b>10,771</b>	<b>11,680</b>	<b>12,184</b>
Colorado .....	3,191	3,558	3,902	4,174	4,640	5,101	5,602	6,066	6,598	7,400	8,242	9,320	10,462	11,156	12,016	13,111	13,661
Idaho .....	2,887	3,165	3,354	3,727	4,200	4,758	4,999	5,466	5,793	6,465	6,942	7,719	8,297	8,590	9,293	10,002	10,490
Montana .....	2,872	3,215	3,404	3,863	4,432	4,743	5,190	5,495	5,835	6,791	7,171	7,955	9,007	9,502	9,912	10,528	10,718
Utah .....	2,734	3,032	3,296	3,569	3,873	4,244	4,693	5,157	5,671	6,291	6,923	7,584	8,325	8,852	9,469	10,325	10,849
Wyoming .....	3,148	3,466	3,811	4,240	4,806	5,388	5,986	6,383	7,210	8,254	9,137	10,216	11,159	11,831	11,409	12,208	12,871
<b>Far West</b> .....	<b>3,844</b>	<b>4,150</b>	<b>4,400</b>	<b>4,687</b>	<b>5,173</b>	<b>5,701</b>	<b>6,308</b>	<b>6,872</b>	<b>7,456</b>	<b>8,274</b>	<b>9,196</b>	<b>10,198</b>	<b>11,219</b>	<b>11,834</b>	<b>12,585</b>	<b>13,759</b>	<b>14,491</b>
Alaska .....	4,071	4,573	4,901	5,141	5,978</												

**Table 5. Per Capita Disposable Personal Income by State and Region, 1969–2003—Continued**  
[Dollars]

Area name	Per capita disposable personal income <sup>1</sup>																Rank 2003		
	1986 <sup>r</sup>	1987 <sup>r</sup>	1988 <sup>r</sup>	1989 <sup>r</sup>	1990 <sup>r</sup>	1991 <sup>r</sup>	1992 <sup>r</sup>	1993 <sup>r</sup>	1994 <sup>r</sup>	1995 <sup>r</sup>	1996 <sup>r</sup>	1997 <sup>r</sup>	1998 <sup>r</sup>	1999 <sup>r</sup>	2000 <sup>r</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>		2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>
<b>United States</b> .....	<b>13,626</b>	<b>14,226</b>	<b>15,271</b>	<b>16,231</b>	<b>17,108</b>	<b>17,578</b>	<b>18,478</b>	<b>18,862</b>	<b>19,550</b>	<b>20,286</b>	<b>21,089</b>	<b>21,941</b>	<b>23,163</b>	<b>23,974</b>	<b>25,472</b>	<b>26,169</b>	<b>27,253</b>	<b>28,230</b>	
<b>New England</b> .....	<b>15,338</b>	<b>16,431</b>	<b>18,091</b>	<b>19,157</b>	<b>19,749</b>	<b>20,068</b>	<b>21,092</b>	<b>21,510</b>	<b>22,279</b>	<b>23,136</b>	<b>24,026</b>	<b>25,007</b>	<b>26,452</b>	<b>27,510</b>	<b>29,522</b>	<b>30,638</b>	<b>32,104</b>	<b>33,234</b>	
Connecticut .....	17,335	18,642	20,660	22,327	23,121	23,128	24,471	24,859	25,468	26,418	27,105	28,349	30,068	31,148	33,388	34,195	35,541	36,726	1
Maine .....	11,976	12,789	13,851	14,827	15,387	15,627	16,343	16,688	17,292	17,965	18,801	19,509	20,576	21,343	22,491	23,559	24,931	25,900	36
Massachusetts .....	15,531	16,660	18,412	19,178	19,795	20,272	21,281	21,745	22,639	23,458	24,439	25,500	26,916	28,126	30,311	31,766	33,435	34,570	3
New Hampshire .....	14,957	16,067	17,335	18,157	18,292	19,031	19,777	20,016	21,141	22,094	23,434	23,770	25,403	26,278	28,568	29,100	30,220	31,251	6
Rhode Island .....	13,697	14,393	15,865	17,184	17,639	17,741	18,541	19,141	19,553	20,544	21,213	22,080	23,111	23,757	25,060	25,830	27,120	28,365	17
Vermont .....	12,238	13,053	14,109	15,268	15,759	15,951	16,964	17,310	17,998	18,697	19,418	20,160	21,515	22,577	24,010	25,243	26,558	27,750	21
<b>Mideast</b> .....	<b>15,010</b>	<b>15,832</b>	<b>17,295</b>	<b>18,486</b>	<b>19,569</b>	<b>20,110</b>	<b>21,021</b>	<b>21,308</b>	<b>22,793</b>	<b>23,716</b>	<b>24,665</b>	<b>25,973</b>	<b>26,804</b>	<b>28,578</b>	<b>29,127</b>	<b>30,497</b>	<b>31,675</b>		
Delaware .....	14,318	15,263	16,443	17,911	18,474	19,224	19,768	19,973	20,343	21,105	22,071	22,427	23,933	24,518	26,279	26,629	27,972	28,960	15
District of Columbia .....	16,245	17,067	19,061	20,667	22,858	24,027	25,315	26,358	26,876	27,245	28,275	29,380	30,608	30,716	33,385	38,093	40,512	42,345	
Maryland .....	15,593	16,379	17,765	18,724	19,591	20,135	20,951	21,406	22,085	22,676	23,396	24,091	25,610	26,813	28,800	29,677	31,333	32,637	4
New Jersey .....	16,212	17,237	19,041	20,354	21,381	21,700	23,084	23,357	23,897	25,158	26,299	27,411	28,914	29,600	32,015	32,716	34,075	35,411	2
New York .....	15,381	16,212	17,818	18,986	20,183	20,750	21,525	21,650	22,197	23,268	24,212	25,245	26,461	27,296	28,883	29,114	30,398	31,527	5
Pennsylvania .....	13,418	14,096	15,134	16,334	17,344	17,949	18,796	19,236	19,776	20,443	21,258	22,096	23,301	24,101	25,575	26,168	27,497	28,557	16
<b>Great Lakes</b> .....	<b>13,487</b>	<b>14,013</b>	<b>14,974</b>	<b>15,925</b>	<b>16,725</b>	<b>17,154</b>	<b>18,133</b>	<b>18,651</b>	<b>19,607</b>	<b>20,302</b>	<b>21,032</b>	<b>21,951</b>	<b>23,179</b>	<b>23,964</b>	<b>25,334</b>	<b>25,806</b>	<b>26,784</b>	<b>27,743</b>	
Illinois .....	14,487	15,145	16,346	17,247	18,168	18,634	19,905	20,164	20,964	21,920	22,924	23,849	25,103	25,763	27,414	28,091	29,114	30,063	11
Indiana .....	12,243	12,872	13,654	14,678	15,368	15,752	16,844	17,431	18,225	18,757	19,528	20,247	21,572	22,206	23,649	24,147	24,979	25,929	35
Michigan .....	13,642	13,984	14,901	15,878	16,571	17,028	18,040	18,567	19,888	20,487	21,040	21,857	23,077	24,099	25,436	25,532	26,413	27,275	24
Ohio .....	13,220	13,688	14,648	15,559	16,446	16,828	17,709	18,149	19,067	19,675	20,217	21,308	22,405	23,164	24,264	24,683	25,660	26,684	29
Wisconsin .....	12,822	13,406	14,102	15,140	15,801	16,260	17,253	17,768	18,666	19,310	20,091	21,034	22,382	23,236	24,500	25,265	26,478	27,508	23
<b>Plains</b> .....	<b>13,149</b>	<b>13,717</b>	<b>14,260</b>	<b>15,193</b>	<b>15,987</b>	<b>16,544</b>	<b>17,507</b>	<b>17,720</b>	<b>18,730</b>	<b>19,298</b>	<b>20,468</b>	<b>21,257</b>	<b>22,520</b>	<b>23,251</b>	<b>24,565</b>	<b>25,327</b>	<b>26,368</b>	<b>27,674</b>	
Iowa .....	12,706	13,297	13,634	14,707	15,369	15,785	16,768	16,590	18,042	18,559	19,962	20,794	21,725	22,076	23,389	24,167	25,299	26,409	30
Kansas .....	13,399	13,818	14,422	14,988	15,971	16,517	17,554	17,973	18,609	19,895	20,036	20,923	22,171	22,775	24,048	24,812	25,761	27,033	26
Minnesota .....	14,047	14,738	15,311	16,520	17,304	17,739	18,707	18,790	19,964	20,814	21,986	22,994	24,649	25,784	27,187	27,942	29,026	30,397	9
Missouri .....	12,937	13,466	14,179	14,975	15,536	16,312	17,240	17,654	18,466	19,013	19,777	20,701	21,683	22,345	23,677	24,314	25,365	26,317	32
Nebraska .....	12,942	13,521	14,355	15,022	16,031	16,566	17,329	17,656	18,515	19,290	20,879	21,132	22,392	23,175	24,091	25,135	26,104	27,865	19
North Dakota .....	12,032	12,489	11,485	13,075	14,457	14,746	16,085	16,006	17,244	17,008	19,084	18,560	20,620	20,863	22,598	23,159	24,509	26,902	28
South Dakota .....	11,691	12,251	12,669	13,548	14,822	15,396	16,328	16,682	17,775	17,777	19,661	19,849	21,251	22,019	23,164	24,243	24,721	27,149	25
<b>Southeast</b> .....	<b>12,057</b>	<b>12,660</b>	<b>13,616</b>	<b>14,573</b>	<b>15,364</b>	<b>15,887</b>	<b>16,736</b>	<b>17,248</b>	<b>17,930</b>	<b>18,645</b>	<b>19,354</b>	<b>20,070</b>	<b>21,113</b>	<b>21,854</b>	<b>23,091</b>	<b>23,899</b>	<b>24,890</b>	<b>25,808</b>	
Alabama .....	10,889	11,419	12,287	13,266	14,047	14,714	15,578	15,941	16,637	17,344	17,842	18,528	19,500	20,095	21,500	22,095	23,086	24,028	40
Arkansas .....	10,593	10,882	11,639	12,395	12,987	13,625	14,621	14,977	15,563	16,170	16,920	17,424	18,146	18,749	19,377	20,482	21,252	22,123	49
Florida .....	13,740	14,440	15,504	16,792	17,525	17,842	18,411	18,942	19,450	20,321	20,962	21,513	22,728	23,509	24,812	25,572	26,674	27,610	22
Georgia .....	12,305	12,894	13,860	14,648	15,464	15,985	16,909	17,402	18,252	19,043	20,029	20,630	21,792	22,695	24,054	24,628	25,474	26,356	31
Kentucky .....	10,775	11,388	12,072	12,920	13,621	14,347	15,251	15,527	16,110	16,625	17,443	18,218	19,218	19,834	21,346	21,786	22,668	23,567	44
Louisiana .....	10,887	11,052	11,845	12,620	13,689	14,381	15,233	15,788	16,667	17,228	17,690	18,373	19,385	19,650	20,576	21,869	22,952	23,889	41
Mississippi .....	9,323	9,845	10,576	11,374	11,910	12,525	13,319	13,941	14,801	15,314	16,004	16,733	17,593	18,038	18,937	19,844	20,653	21,677	50
North Carolina .....	11,928	12,552	13,589	14,460	15,196	15,648	16,720	17,325	17,982	18,716	19,548	20,508	21,400	22,136	23,398	23,825	24,609	25,307	37
South Carolina .....	10,915	11,518	12,439	13,172	14,095	14,522	15,186	15,681	16,384	16,980	17,724	18,473	19,440	20,238	21,503	22,212	22,946	23,753	42
Tennessee .....	11,819	12,531	13,464	14,298	15,122	15,728	16,893	17,504	18,318	19,132	19,628	20,290	21,452	22,293	23,410	24,187	25,279	26,314	33
Virginia .....	14,311	15,066	16,190	17,185	17,872	18,384	19,200	19,726	20,389	21,007	21,761	22,746	23,662	24,664	26,212	27,348	28,629	29,683	13
West Virginia .....	10,221	10,624	11,283	12,034	12,965	13,554	14,543	14,936	15,464	16,540	17,200	18,068	18,509	19,536	20,571	21,518	22,252	24,888	48
<b>Southwest</b> .....	<b>12,609</b>	<b>12,814</b>	<b>13,591</b>	<b>14,378</b>	<b>15,253</b>	<b>15,752</b>	<b>16,609</b>	<b>17,091</b>	<b>17,702</b>	<b>18,351</b>	<b>19,136</b>	<b>20,174</b>	<b>21,371</b>	<b>22,236</b>	<b>23,839</b>	<b>24,537</b>	<b>25,311</b>	<b>25,981</b>	
Arizona .....	12,851	13,324	13,971	14,598	15,131	15,379	15,906	16,325	17,103	17,717	18,306	19,157	20,250	20,966	22,327	22,747	23,607	24,293	38
New Mexico .....	11,212	11,443	11,995	12,637	13,413	14,088	14,687	15,254	15,831	16,566	17,034	17,529	18,382	18,681	19,577	21,317	22,443	23,301	46
Oklahoma .....	12,100	12,062	12,753	13,632	14,280	14,749	15,553	15,947	16,410	16,826	17,523	18,213	19,161	19,887	21,519	22,424	23,274	24,169	39
Texas .....	12,784	12,975	13,812	14,626	15,623	16,165	17,128	17,633	18,236	18,928	19,802	20,991	22,282	23,251	24,964	25,601			

Table 6. Personal Income by Major Source

[Millions]

Item	Line	United States			Alabama			Alaska			Arizona		
		2001 <sup>f</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>													
Personal income (lines 4-9).....	1	8,703,023	8,900,007	9,199,008	110,970	114,428	118,540	20,142	21,040	21,779	138,029	143,429	149,777
Population (thousands) <sup>2</sup> .....	2	285,094	287,974	290,810	4,466	4,479	4,501	633	641	649	5,298	5,441	5,581
Per capita personal income (dollars) <sup>3</sup> .....	3	30,527	30,906	31,632	24,845	25,548	26,338	31,837	32,799	33,568	26,055	26,360	26,838
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>													
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-86).....	4	6,704,767	6,807,941	7,040,700	80,786	83,038	86,188	16,173	17,065	17,895	104,297	107,397	112,555
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>4</sup> .....	5	727,377	748,831	774,614	9,062	9,513	9,889	1,613	1,724	1,813	11,405	11,819	12,425
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>5</sup> .....	6	-1,093	-1,162	-1,194	1,258	1,245	1,285	-938	-983	-1,023	562	545	564
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	7	5,976,297	6,057,948	6,264,892	72,982	74,770	77,584	13,623	14,357	15,059	93,454	96,123	100,694
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>6</sup> .....	8	1,536,936	1,550,330	1,556,229	18,932	19,035	18,937	3,286	3,319	3,339	25,195	25,578	25,485
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts.....	9	1,189,790	1,291,729	1,377,887	19,057	20,622	22,019	3,233	3,364	3,382	19,381	21,728	23,598
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>													
Components of earnings:													
Wage and salary disbursements.....	10	4,939,157	4,969,990	5,087,063	59,108	60,488	62,177	11,345	11,878	12,357	78,499	79,968	83,342
Supplements to wages and salaries.....	11	991,909	1,037,597	1,094,734	12,689	13,490	14,282	2,821	3,033	3,258	14,700	15,481	16,611
Proprietors' income <sup>7</sup> .....	12	773,701	800,354	858,904	8,990	9,060	9,729	2,007	2,155	2,280	11,098	11,949	12,603
Farm.....	13	28,054	16,924	28,645	1,205	838	1,027	9	8	7	487	698	479
Nonfarm.....	14	745,647	783,430	830,259	7,784	8,222	8,702	1,998	2,146	2,273	10,611	11,250	12,124
<b>Earnings by industry</b>													
Farm earnings.....	15	48,876	37,487	50,979	1,384	1,009	1,213	16	15	14	860	1,088	899
Nonfarm earnings.....	16	6,655,891	6,770,454	6,989,721	79,402	82,029	84,975	16,157	17,050	17,880	103,436	106,309	111,655
Private earnings.....	17	5,609,190	5,664,678	5,831,541	63,601	65,477	67,563	11,204	11,765	12,278	86,583	88,191	92,404
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>8</sup> .....	18	27,187	28,133	28,296	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	431	442	442
Mining.....	19	58,187	56,109	57,785	696	711	699	(D)	(D)	(D)	665	627	625
Oil and gas extraction.....	20	30,910	29,667	(NA)	167	156	(NA)	505	521	(NA)	36	33	(NA)
Mining, except oil and gas.....	21	15,300	15,194	(NA)	480	507	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	616	577	(NA)
Support activities for mining.....	22	11,977	11,248	(NA)	50	48	(NA)	617	547	(NA)	14	17	(NA)
Utilities.....	23	67,529	69,891	72,084	1,224	1,227	1,348	140	164	186	897	951	1,012
Construction.....	24	411,710	418,382	430,486	5,382	5,378	5,529	1,232	1,353	1,492	8,917	9,083	9,569
Manufacturing.....	25	925,544	897,610	899,487	14,461	14,564	14,534	611	607	673	12,205	11,511	11,451
Durable goods manufacturing.....	26	605,625	578,076	575,528	8,210	8,607	8,655	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,476	9,820	9,694
Wood product manufacturing.....	27	22,456	22,608	(NA)	857	860	(NA)	19	14	(NA)	263	249	(NA)
Nonmetallic mineral product manufacturing.....	28	27,174	27,119	(NA)	437	431	(NA)	23	23	(NA)	416	410	(NA)
Primary metal manufacturing.....	29	33,725	31,215	(NA)	1,201	1,169	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	270	229	(NA)
Fabricated metal product manufacturing.....	30	80,055	77,173	(NA)	1,161	1,203	(NA)	19	20	(NA)	920	859	(NA)
Machinery manufacturing.....	31	79,474	74,395	(NA)	629	598	(NA)	3	5	(NA)	459	443	(NA)
Computer and electronic product manufacturing.....	32	137,704	121,353	(NA)	857	815	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	4,709	4,254	(NA)
Electrical equipment and appliance mfg.....	33	28,800	26,827	(NA)	299	296	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	141	119	(NA)
Motor vehicle manufacturing.....	34	80,105	81,791	(NA)	1,237	1,411	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	287	276	(NA)
Transportation equipment mfg. excl. motor vehicles.....	35	49,542	49,076	(NA)	734	1,006	(NA)	8	10	(NA)	2,245	2,200	(NA)
Furniture and related product manufacturing.....	36	24,048	23,587	(NA)	454	457	(NA)	4	5	(NA)	289	288	(NA)
Miscellaneous manufacturing.....	37	42,542	42,932	(NA)	345	361	(NA)	11	12	(NA)	478	492	(NA)
Non-durable goods manufacturing.....	38	319,919	319,534	323,959	6,251	5,957	5,879	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,729	1,690	1,757
Food manufacturing.....	39	62,167	63,562	(NA)	1,066	1,094	(NA)	302	291	(NA)	295	322	(NA)
Beverage and tobacco product manufacturing.....	40	13,296	13,661	(NA)	145	155	(NA)	5	4	(NA)	154	150	(NA)
Textile mills.....	41	12,198	11,520	(NA)	602	529	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	33	31	(NA)
Textile product mills.....	42	7,050	7,007	(NA)	388	381	(NA)	3	3	(NA)	37	33	(NA)
Apparel manufacturing.....	43	13,125	12,201	(NA)	648	542	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	19	19	(NA)
Leather and allied product manufacturing.....	44	2,332	2,085	(NA)	3	4	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	12	23	(NA)
Paper manufacturing.....	45	34,481	34,166	(NA)	1,225	1,154	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	161	165	(NA)
Printing and related support activities.....	46	37,454	36,149	(NA)	330	324	(NA)	19	19	(NA)	362	336	(NA)
Petroleum and coal products manufacturing.....	47	20,512	21,100	(NA)	197	207	(NA)	77	80	(NA)	97	98	(NA)
Chemical manufacturing.....	48	77,812	78,433	(NA)	885	835	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	277	235	(NA)
Plastics and rubber products manufacturing.....	49	39,492	39,650	(NA)	761	731	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	283	279	(NA)
Wholesale trade.....	50	352,468	351,667	367,224	3,982	4,022	4,209	316	325	333	5,773	5,735	5,918
Retail Trade.....	51	460,154	470,631	480,839	6,168	6,393	6,567	1,077	1,145	1,190	8,734	9,001	9,455
Transportation and Warehousing.....	52	235,346	230,060	232,822	2,615	2,580	2,634	1,141	1,176	1,198	3,302	3,319	3,428
Air transportation.....	53	40,049	38,430	(NA)	41	39	(NA)	367	379	(NA)	891	853	(NA)
Rail transportation.....	54	16,648	16,350	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(L)	(L)	(NA)	240	236	(NA)
Water transportation.....	55	4,148	4,236	(NA)	27	28	(NA)	57	61	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Truck transportation.....	56	73,568	74,009	(NA)	1,371	1,369	(NA)	151	163	(NA)	935	977	(NA)
Transit and ground passenger transportation.....	57	11,692	12,069	(NA)	40	44	(NA)	40	42	(NA)	188	200	(NA)
Pipeline transportation.....	58	12,141	6,708	(NA)	96	62	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	43	31	(NA)
Scenic and sightseeing transportation.....	59	1,071	991	(NA)	3	3	(NA)	58	59	(NA)	22	20	(NA)
Support activities for transportation.....	60	32,792	33,176	(NA)	327	331	(NA)	176	182	(NA)	406	378	(NA)
Couriers and messengers.....	61	23,212	23,410	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Warehousing and storage.....	62	20,025	20,681	(NA)	240	235	(NA)	12	10	(NA)	260	298	(NA)
Information.....	63	268,382	255,972	255,867	1,836	1,831	1,716	401	408	397	2,891	2,808	2,743
Publishing industries, except Internet.....	64	75,276	70,521	(NA)	321	321	(NA)	46	49	(NA)	731	708	(NA)
Motion picture and sound recording industries.....	65	24,270	25,456	(NA)	30	32	(NA)	8	9	(NA)	80	82	(NA)
Broadcasting, except Internet.....	66	37,706	41,893	(NA)	263	285	(NA)	46	48	(NA)	309	326	(NA)
Internet publishing and broadcasts.....	67	3,963	3,346	(NA)	4	5	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	14	17	(NA)
Telecommunications.....	68	87,733	81,294	(NA)	1,063	1,045	(NA)	288	289	(NA)	1,232	1,162	(NA)
ISPs, search portals, and data processing.....	69	37,434	31,471	(NA)	153	141	(NA)	11	11	(NA)	506	491	(NA)
Other information services.....	70	2,000	1,991	(NA)	3	3	(NA)	2	2	(NA)	19	22	(NA)
Finance and insurance.....	71	506,488	508,816	532,746	3,647	3,875	4,189	494	510	576	6,730	7,000	7,710
Real estate and rental and leasing.....	72	156,914	170,804	189,645	1,310	1,462	1,632	264	295	333	3,576	3,915	4,348
Professional and technical services.....	73	643,859	638,942	651,606	6,278	6,367	6,895	901	946	987	8,182	8,249	8,536
Management of companies and enterprises.....	74	144,747	141,988	147,322	552	587	641	164	163	83	1,320	1,327	1,460
Administrative and waste services.....	75	240,096	244,527	249,551	2,114	2,265	2,385	396	414	433	5,666	5,747	5,974
Educational services.....	76	80,771	86,689	91,894	512	553	578	86	99	99	792	882	1,008
Health care and social assistance.....	77	586,225	627,922	663,947	7,268	7,818	8,068	1,293	1,430	1,620	8,874	9,677	10,632
Arts, entertainment, and recreation.....	78	69,411	72,832	75,866	368	380	393	147	160	168	1,226	1,272	1,284
Accommodation and food services.....	79	178,886	185,145	191,154	(D)	(D)	(D)	523	558	596	3,515	3,632	3,781
Other services, except public administration.....	80	195,286	208,558	212,920	2,666	2,870	2,885	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,846	3,015	3,029
Government and government enterprises.....	81	1,046,701	1,105,776	1,158,180	15,801	16,552	17,412	4,953	5,285	5,602	16,854	18,118	19,251
Federal, civilian.....													

and Earnings by Industry, 2001-2003<sup>1</sup>  
of dollars]

Arkansas			California			Colorado			Connecticut			Delaware			District of Columbia			Line
2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	
62,111	63,750	66,205	1,135,848	1,154,685	1,197,550	150,594	151,790	156,010	146,057	146,881	150,387	25,056	25,862	26,822	25,935	26,636	27,235	1
2,692	2,706	2,726	34,533	35,002	35,484	4,429	4,501	4,551	3,433	3,468	3,483	796	806	817	573	569	563	2
23,072	23,556	24,289	32,892	32,989	33,749	34,003	33,723	34,283	42,550	42,459	43,173	31,494	32,090	32,810	45,284	46,800	48,342	3
45,301	46,110	47,947	893,445	900,353	935,739	122,427	121,841	125,018	110,534	110,879	113,785	21,408	21,923	22,741	52,644	55,651	57,498	4
5,283	5,537	5,728	95,500	96,850	100,738	12,084	12,091	12,366	11,076	11,592	12,043	2,384	2,455	2,542	4,839	5,253	5,480	5
-348	-371	-390	-357	-307	-333	334	337	357	5,076	4,458	4,453	-1,807	-1,819	-1,897	-28,951	-31,261	-32,426	6
39,671	40,202	41,829	797,588	803,196	834,669	110,677	110,087	113,008	104,534	103,745	106,195	17,216	17,649	18,302	18,854	19,137	19,592	7
10,679	10,731	10,654	202,434	204,536	205,845	26,659	27,004	27,255	25,796	26,033	26,134	4,515	4,587	4,603	4,122	4,169	4,178	8
11,762	12,817	13,722	135,826	146,952	157,036	13,257	14,698	15,746	15,726	17,102	18,058	3,325	3,627	3,917	2,959	3,330	3,465	9
32,556	33,350	34,133	645,187	641,690	661,189	88,307	86,889	88,067	81,070	80,133	81,460	16,504	16,837	17,341	39,394	41,354	42,462	10
7,091	7,531	7,950	124,562	128,953	137,036	17,307	17,731	18,554	15,288	16,023	16,857	3,241	3,425	3,639	10,181	11,022	11,636	11
5,654	5,229	5,865	123,697	129,711	137,513	16,812	17,220	18,398	14,177	14,724	15,469	1,663	1,661	1,761	3,069	3,276	3,400	12
1,236	526	974	2,577	2,752	2,561	409	223	300	47	25	19	139	46	63	0	0	0	13
4,418	4,703	4,891	121,120	126,959	134,953	16,403	16,998	18,098	14,130	14,699	15,450	1,524	1,615	1,697	3,069	3,276	3,400	14
1,532	822	1,295	7,867	8,044	8,326	804	631	740	186	164	169	181	88	108	0	0	0	15
43,769	45,288	46,652	885,579	892,309	927,413	121,623	121,210	124,278	110,348	110,716	113,616	21,227	21,835	22,633	52,644	55,651	57,498	16
36,133	37,295	38,257	752,131	750,502	778,605	104,115	102,356	104,469	97,128	96,841	99,610	18,365	18,678	19,342	31,637	32,823	33,809	17
542	560	556	5,620	5,814	5,867	210	217	217	74	76	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
330	313	329	2,539	2,363	2,436	2,313	2,045	2,146	111	114	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19
158	146	(NA)	1,401	1,388	(NA)	1,592	1,317	(NA)	36	34	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	11	10	(NA)	20
106	111	(NA)	506	475	(NA)	461	476	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	2	(L)	(NA)	21
67	56	(NA)	632	500	(NA)	260	252	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	22
465	494	522	7,647	7,883	8,350	993	1,029	1,054	1,084	1,029	1,088	220	240	226	(D)	(D)	(D)	23
2,528	2,689	2,490	54,779	55,777	58,255	10,483	10,299	9,945	5,615	5,599	5,578	1,297	1,336	1,366	679	767	834	24
8,618	8,484	8,549	117,627	109,309	110,063	11,028	10,477	10,505	16,746	16,076	16,027	2,365	2,337	2,572	278	244	232	25
4,807	4,689	4,683	86,375	78,299	77,425	8,077	7,591	7,516	11,798	11,320	11,259	1,123	1,126	1,151	123	109	106	26
520	525	(NA)	1,781	1,786	(NA)	196	190	(NA)	92	99	(NA)	16	17	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	27
194	196	(NA)	2,540	2,553	(NA)	582	556	(NA)	178	177	(NA)	38	47	(NA)	6	6	(NA)	28
476	469	(NA)	1,637	1,573	(NA)	158	158	(NA)	365	349	(NA)	62	63	(NA)	4	3	(NA)	29
783	768	(NA)	8,095	7,440	(NA)	852	816	(NA)	2,094	2,012	(NA)	121	113	(NA)	2	7	(NA)	30
633	604	(NA)	7,944	7,055	(NA)	579	541	(NA)	1,614	1,523	(NA)	46	43	(NA)	7	6	(NA)	31
260	229	(NA)	42,514	36,304	(NA)	3,839	3,495	(NA)	1,422	1,227	(NA)	198	213	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	32
584	585	(NA)	2,472	2,252	(NA)	153	135	(NA)	1,060	927	(NA)	73	66	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	33
414	412	(NA)	2,305	2,447	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	34
309	279	(NA)	7,530	7,666	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	35
326	314	(NA)	2,791	2,703	(NA)	314	314	(NA)	168	174	(NA)	49	49	(NA)	8	8	(NA)	36
308	309	(NA)	6,765	6,518	(NA)	551	551	(NA)	1,214	1,173	(NA)	110	112	(NA)	10	9	(NA)	37
3,811	3,795	3,866	31,252	31,010	32,638	2,963	2,886	2,988	4,948	4,756	4,767	1,242	1,211	1,421	155	135	126	38
1,554	1,599	(NA)	6,648	6,811	(NA)	763	766	(NA)	320	337	(NA)	278	283	(NA)	19	19	(NA)	39
59	63	(NA)	2,350	2,472	(NA)	440	440	(NA)	200	228	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	40
22	22	(NA)	530	531	(NA)	9	8	(NA)	71	62	(NA)	57	48	(NA)	2	2	(NA)	41
69	67	(NA)	621	619	(NA)	50	57	(NA)	51	50	(NA)	6	7	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	42
101	71	(NA)	3,008	2,956	(NA)	47	42	(NA)	59	57	(NA)	29	28	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	43
57	55	(NA)	218	210	(NA)	49	42	(NA)	25	19	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	0	0	(NA)	44
755	723	(NA)	1,890	1,851	(NA)	190	198	(NA)	504	509	(NA)	94	102	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	45
221	222	(NA)	4,225	4,003	(NA)	473	434	(NA)	890	850	(NA)	48	43	(NA)	74	68	(NA)	46
77	84	(NA)	2,149	2,232	(NA)	114	119	(NA)	26	37	(NA)	78	86	(NA)	11	7	(NA)	47
337	319	(NA)	6,718	6,515	(NA)	484	478	(NA)	2,370	2,172	(NA)	519	500	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	48
558	570	(NA)	2,894	2,809	(NA)	331	303	(NA)	432	433	(NA)	117	97	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	49
2,106	2,180	2,279	42,361	42,524	44,519	6,449	6,195	6,295	5,519	5,382	5,576	862	900	1,031	338	338	394	50
3,218	3,326	3,421	61,182	62,431	64,300	7,929	8,007	8,066	7,028	7,165	7,307	1,375	1,444	1,504	559	575	585	51
2,668	2,790	2,811	26,248	25,865	25,808	3,707	3,598	3,532	1,941	1,962	2,026	480	462	(NA)	468	(D)	(D)	52
72	75	(NA)	4,516	4,263	(NA)	1,063	1,011	(NA)	110	114	(NA)	8	8	(NA)	28	21	(NA)	53
(D)	(D)	(NA)	1,064	1,046	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	78	77	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	54
(D)	(D)	(NA)	472	460	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	119	119	(NA)	3	3	(NA)	8	8	(NA)	55
1,516	1,659	(NA)	7,123	7,111	(NA)	922	923	(NA)	453	445	(NA)	162	168	(NA)	11	12	(NA)	56
23	21	(NA)	1,252	1,302	(NA)	169	175	(NA)	358	377	(NA)	36	38	(NA)	53	52	(NA)	57
117	82	(NA)	754	406	(NA)	198	126	(NA)	33	23	(NA)	18	8	(NA)	21	7	(NA)	58
4	4	(NA)	166	168	(NA)	15	15	(NA)	7	7	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	1	3	(NA)	59
210	219	(NA)	5,456	5,620	(NA)	347	357	(NA)	279	275	(NA)	73	70	(NA)	30	34	(NA)	60
121	121	(NA)	2,909	2,922	(NA)	362	360	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	61
310	319	(NA)	2,536	2,567	(NA)	358	364	(NA)	234	251	(NA)	48	37	(NA)	17	19	(NA)	62
1,107	1,165	1,224	50,188	47,894	48,768	9,920	8,992	9,050	3,358	3,149	3,140	492	490	480	(D)	(D)	(D)	63
222	212	(NA)	11,320	9,930	(NA)	2,552	2,336	(NA)	960	907	(NA)	66	66	(NA)	883	883	(NA)	64
24	25	(NA)	13,737	15,717	(NA)	573	168	(NA)	114	107	(NA)	8	9	(NA)	105	104	(NA)	65
289	357	(NA)	5,701	6,093	(NA)	2,002	2,449	(NA)	523	569	(NA)	71	81	(NA)	591	609	(NA)	66
(D)	(D)	(NA)	1,091	647	(NA)	94	88	(NA)	88	72	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	67
483	479	(NA)	11,508	10,520	(NA)	3,808	3,273	(NA)	1,246	1,121	(NA)	129	108	(NA)	377	393	(NA)	68
75	79	(NA)	6,710	4,857	(NA)	877	667	(NA)	374	328	(NA)	209	218	(NA)	238	246	(NA)	69
(D)	(D)	(NA)	121	131	(NA)	13	11	(NA)	52	44	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	210	192	(NA)	70
1,752	1,820	1,912	59,271	60,731	65,545	8,240	8,218	8,882	16,973	17,211	18,297	2,231	2,680	3,218	2,199	2,177	2,206	71
664	726	789	26,659	29,035	32,967	4,345	4,569	5,152	2,160	2,298	2,509	311	315	339	729	758	827	72
2,170	2,208	2,323	107,273	102,554	104,816	13,951	13,295	13,234	11,637	11,256	11,225	2,658						

**Table 6. Personal Income by Major Source**  
[Millions]

Item	Line	Florida			Georgia			Hawaii			Idaho		
		2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>													
Personal income (lines 4-9)	1	478,342	496,706	518,169	239,714	246,247	255,692	35,147	37,064	38,876	32,963	34,217	35,403
Population (thousands) <sup>2</sup>	2	16,355	16,692	17,019	8,395	8,544	8,685	1,225	1,241	1,258	1,321	1,343	1,366
Per capita personal income (dollars) <sup>3</sup>	3	29,247	29,758	30,446	28,555	28,821	29,442	28,690	29,875	30,913	24,947	25,476	25,911
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>													
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-86)	4	316,136	328,253	343,936	192,931	195,187	202,074	27,164	28,788	30,556	24,452	25,224	26,056
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>4</sup>	5	35,224	36,912	38,785	20,118	20,594	21,239	2,772	2,967	3,160	2,739	2,814	2,908
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>5</sup>	6	1,574	1,521	1,534	-770	-792	-800	0	0	0	532	531	544
<i>Equals:</i> Net earnings by place of residence	7	282,485	292,862	306,685	172,042	173,801	180,035	24,392	25,821	27,396	22,246	22,942	23,692
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>6</sup>	8	121,756	123,134	125,250	39,114	39,692	40,166	6,412	6,521	6,519	6,174	6,302	6,327
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts	9	74,100	80,711	86,234	28,558	32,754	35,491	4,343	4,723	4,962	4,543	4,974	5,384
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>													
Components of earnings:													
Wage and salary disbursements	10	239,292	246,560	256,866	143,890	144,386	147,526	19,901	20,895	22,027	16,893	17,177	17,644
Supplements to wages and salaries	11	47,451	50,363	53,974	28,834	30,045	31,714	4,665	5,116	5,581	3,644	3,875	4,097
Proprietors' income <sup>7</sup>	12	29,393	31,330	33,096	20,207	20,756	22,834	2,598	2,777	2,948	3,916	4,173	4,316
Farm	13	836	938	488	1,618	1,130	1,868	14	15	15	644	716	656
Nonfarm	14	28,557	30,392	32,608	18,589	19,626	20,966	2,583	2,762	2,933	3,271	3,457	3,659
<b>Earnings by industry</b>													
Farm earnings	15	2,091	2,128	1,780	1,989	1,486	2,256	212	215	232	1,048	1,138	1,113
Nonfarm earnings	16	314,045	326,125	342,156	190,942	193,701	199,818	26,952	28,573	30,324	23,404	24,086	24,944
Private earnings	17	263,902	273,088	285,744	160,730	161,461	165,612	18,852	19,713	20,836	18,997	19,410	20,079
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>8</sup>	18	1,632	1,679	1,685	779	775	773	74	78	79	396	416	423
Mining	19	464	433	431	487	477	487	38	41	46	141	135	142
Oil and gas extraction	20	106	101	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining, except oil and gas	21	344	320	(NA)	456	446	(NA)	36	39	(NA)	107	102	(NA)
Support activities for mining	22	13	12	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(L)	(L)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Utilities	23	2,854	2,968	3,072	2,579	2,746	2,849	219	225	244	208	272	246
Construction	24	21,470	22,263	24,120	11,565	11,424	11,987	1,705	1,866	2,051	2,019	2,002	2,053
Manufacturing	25	21,493	21,265	21,298	23,522	22,768	23,084	774	761	783	3,476	3,398	3,434
Durable goods manufacturing	26	14,753	14,589	14,483	11,124	10,520	10,975	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,402	2,343	2,355
Wood product manufacturing	27	623	699	(NA)	1,031	1,006	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	427	423	(NA)
Nonmetallic mineral product manufacturing	28	1,005	1,040	(NA)	899	890	(NA)	74	80	(NA)	60	63	(NA)
Primary metal manufacturing	29	252	243	(NA)	740	528	(NA)	19	20	(NA)	13	13	(NA)
Fabricated metal product manufacturing	30	1,594	1,564	(NA)	1,184	1,129	(NA)	19	21	(NA)	148	145	(NA)
Machinery manufacturing	31	1,582	1,569	(NA)	1,240	1,172	(NA)	3	3	(NA)	142	133	(NA)
Computer and electronic product manufacturing	32	4,203	3,964	(NA)	1,479	1,221	(NA)	32	11	(NA)	1,317	1,274	(NA)
Electrical equipment and appliance mfg.	33	465	442	(NA)	980	1,016	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	24	15	(NA)
Motor vehicle manufacturing	34	580	554	(NA)	1,232	1,266	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Transportation equipment mfg. excl. motor vehicles	35	2,002	1,991	(NA)	951	888	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Furniture and related product manufacturing	36	703	699	(NA)	514	515	(NA)	28	28	(NA)	77	78	(NA)
Miscellaneous manufacturing	37	1,745	1,824	(NA)	875	889	(NA)	46	46	(NA)	104	107	(NA)
Non-durable goods manufacturing	38	6,740	6,676	6,815	12,397	12,248	12,109	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,074	1,054	1,079
Food manufacturing	39	1,462	1,517	(NA)	2,921	2,865	(NA)	199	196	(NA)	592	601	(NA)
Beverage and tobacco product manufacturing	40	601	634	(NA)	499	469	(NA)	38	37	(NA)	19	19	(NA)
Textile mills	41	108	95	(NA)	1,604	1,546	(NA)	3	3	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Textile product mills	42	163	166	(NA)	1,588	1,584	(NA)	4	5	(NA)	8	9	(NA)
Apparel manufacturing	43	303	288	(NA)	349	297	(NA)	43	35	(NA)	4	4	(NA)
Leather and allied product manufacturing	44	54	53	(NA)	16	13	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	4	4	(NA)
Paper manufacturing	45	692	688	(NA)	1,747	1,733	(NA)	58	63	(NA)	152	154	(NA)
Printing and related support activities	46	1,081	1,074	(NA)	1,113	1,083	(NA)	55	55	(NA)	67	67	(NA)
Petroleum and coal products manufacturing	47	143	155	(NA)	96	104	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Chemical manufacturing	48	1,439	1,334	(NA)	1,480	1,513	(NA)	29	28	(NA)	144	111	(NA)
Plastics and rubber products manufacturing	49	695	672	(NA)	985	1,042	(NA)	9	9	(NA)	45	46	(NA)
Wholesale trade	50	17,743	18,005	18,970	13,811	13,494	13,947	802	823	893	1,120	1,111	1,135
Retail Trade	51	27,147	27,768	28,477	13,356	13,388	13,586	2,084	2,118	2,221	2,048	2,094	2,183
Transportation and Warehousing	52	10,541	10,688	10,745	9,254	9,151	9,182	1,252	1,191	1,215	777	768	792
Air transportation	53	2,325	2,288	(NA)	3,362	3,243	(NA)	591	557	(NA)	38	32	(NA)
Rail transportation	54	596	585	(NA)	515	506	(NA)	(L)	(L)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Water transportation	55	706	732	(NA)	20	20	(NA)	76	54	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Truck transportation	56	2,426	2,446	(NA)	2,458	2,432	(NA)	126	132	(NA)	398	402	(NA)
Transit and ground passenger transportation	57	437	428	(NA)	147	150	(NA)	52	53	(NA)	27	29	(NA)
Pipeline transportation	58	37	24	(NA)	38	27	(NA)	9	3	(NA)	23	11	(NA)
Scenic and sightseeing transportation	59	83	82	(NA)	8	9	(NA)	123	120	(NA)	8	9	(NA)
Support activities for transportation	60	2,053	2,118	(NA)	867	895	(NA)	209	205	(NA)	59	61	(NA)
Couriers and messengers	61	1,078	1,124	(NA)	948	972	(NA)	46	46	(NA)	65	67	(NA)
Warehousing and storage	62	800	861	(NA)	892	898	(NA)	19	21	(NA)	41	43	(NA)
Information	63	11,153	10,763	10,846	11,174	10,824	10,735	680	688	669	389	381	394
Publishing industries, except Internet	64	2,257	2,248	(NA)	2,237	2,084	(NA)	201	189	(NA)	114	111	(NA)
Motion picture and sound recording industries	65	556	516	(NA)	253	245	(NA)	32	51	(NA)	14	13	(NA)
Broadcasting, except Internet	66	1,758	1,898	(NA)	2,383	2,574	(NA)	80	87	(NA)	61	64	(NA)
Internet publishing and broadcasts	67	152	116	(NA)	105	94	(NA)	4	6	(NA)	1	1	(NA)
Telecommunications	68	4,578	4,243	(NA)	4,775	4,388	(NA)	317	298	(NA)	176	173	(NA)
ISPs, search portals, and data processing	69	1,790	1,682	(NA)	1,399	1,418	(NA)	44	54	(NA)	20	16	(NA)
Other information services	70	62	62	(NA)	21	20	(NA)	2	2	(NA)	2	2	(NA)
Finance and insurance	71	21,086	22,129	23,946	11,314	11,690	12,278	1,028	1,118	1,138	922	986	1,071
Real estate and rental and leasing	72	9,617	10,589	11,898	4,546	4,848	5,375	654	688	774	451	497	570
Professional and technical services	73	28,140	28,877	29,779	17,704	17,636	18,029	1,743	1,876	1,980	2,037	2,069	2,146
Management of companies and enterprises	74	4,450	4,794	5,255	5,086	4,774	4,143	401	474	494	616	578	548
Administrative and waste services	75	21,645	22,704	23,419	7,584	7,759	8,096	1,023	1,134	1,237	700	764	857
Educational services	76	3,022	3,263	3,386	2,049	2,195	2,286	379	403	436	165	178	190
Health care and social assistance	77	32,397	34,480	36,977	14,056	15,069	16,053	2,459	2,568	2,727	2,070	2,233	2,356
Arts, entertainment, and recreation	78	6,351	6,451	6,587	1,516	1,575	1,567	351	365	382	230	251	235
Accommodation and food services	79	11,777	12,194	12,764	5,078	5,185	5,380	2,297	2,361	2,502	602	620	645
Other services, except public administration	80	10,919	11,773	12,089	5,270	5,684	5,777	890	937	965	630	656	659
Government and government enterprises	81	50,143	53,073	56,412	30,211	32,239	34,206	8,099	8,860	9,487	4,407	4,677	4,865
Federal, civilian	82	8,519	9,045	9,695	6,569	7,011	7,368	2,091	2,270	2,447	841	875	876
Military	83	4,940	5,467	6,041	4,192	4,401	4,922	2,741	2,933	3,187	328	357	388
State and local	84	36,684	38,525	40,676	19,450	20,827	21,916	3,267					

and Earnings by Industry, 2001-2003<sup>1</sup>—Continued

of dollars]

Illinois			Indiana			Iowa			Kansas			Kentucky			Louisiana			Line
2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	
410,338	416,018	426,298	169,204	172,592	178,327	80,217	82,465	85,506	76,936	78,382	81,529	101,495	104,264	108,101	109,494	113,231	117,355	1
12,517	12,586	12,654	6,126	6,157	6,196	2,932	2,936	2,944	2,700	2,712	2,724	4,067	4,090	4,118	4,466	4,476	4,496	2
32,782	33,053	33,690	27,619	28,032	28,783	27,357	28,089	29,043	28,490	28,905	29,935	24,954	25,494	26,252	24,517	25,296	26,100	3
321,053	322,805	330,464	127,166	129,374	133,455	59,234	60,327	62,720	57,945	58,729	61,082	75,515	77,175	80,128	79,536	82,007	85,082	4
33,915	34,570	35,303	14,055	14,536	14,935	6,775	7,060	7,337	6,507	6,701	6,833	8,431	8,840	9,203	7,767	8,068	8,345	5
-1,500	-1,428	-1,347	3,469	3,329	3,403	812	839	874	970	930	974	-1,000	-1,045	-1,175	-133	-120	-129	6
285,639	286,807	293,815	116,580	118,167	121,923	53,271	54,106	56,257	52,408	52,958	55,223	66,084	67,289	69,751	71,635	73,820	76,608	7
76,511	76,685	77,059	29,013	29,127	29,248	15,345	15,396	15,389	14,111	14,163	14,163	17,323	17,458	17,535	17,508	17,722	17,625	8
48,188	52,527	55,424	23,611	25,298	27,156	11,601	12,962	13,859	10,417	11,261	12,143	18,088	19,517	20,816	20,350	21,690	23,122	9
240,339	239,691	242,280	95,074	96,347	98,035	43,225	43,904	45,112	42,585	43,013	43,446	55,805	56,823	58,395	58,049	59,459	61,056	10
47,092	48,875	50,862	20,201	21,218	22,251	8,944	9,422	9,969	8,915	9,372	9,777	12,301	13,000	13,762	12,152	12,820	13,571	11
33,623	34,240	37,323	11,891	11,809	13,169	7,065	7,001	7,639	6,445	6,345	7,859	7,409	7,352	7,970	9,335	9,728	10,455	12
1,163	332	1,490	600	-143	463	1,588	1,230	1,547	502	72	1,202	859	416	599	327	116	338	13
32,460	33,908	35,833	11,292	11,952	12,706	5,476	5,771	6,093	5,943	6,274	6,656	6,550	6,936	7,371	9,008	9,612	10,117	14
1,570	698	1,887	884	114	742	1,956	1,564	1,910	906	450	1,613	1,096	650	854	536	324	563	15
319,483	322,107	328,577	126,282	129,261	132,713	57,279	58,764	60,810	57,038	58,280	59,469	74,419	76,525	79,274	79,000	81,683	84,519	16
277,743	278,563	283,726	109,284	111,798	114,498	47,634	48,837	50,498	46,924	47,661	48,445	60,787	62,314	64,588	64,236	65,943	67,846	17
363	362	357	198	201	202	233	233	232	209	223	225	400	391	383	538	561	564	18
2,308	2,172	2,232	530	552	564	121	126	128	712	654	694	1,321	1,339	1,310	4,388	4,138	4,280	19
1,699	1,560	(NA)	42	37	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	482	444	(NA)	181	167	(NA)	2,043	1,967	(NA)	20
548	558	(NA)	481	506	(NA)	114	120	(NA)	86	79	(NA)	1,089	1,109	(NA)	168	131	(NA)	21
61	54	(NA)	7	8	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	144	131	(NA)	51	64	(NA)	2,177	2,040	(NA)	22
3,012	2,957	2,726	1,459	1,494	1,548	682	752	804	601	630	601	561	514	520	797	847	883	23
19,348	19,782	20,418	8,250	8,418	8,737	3,557	3,681	3,861	3,349	3,377	3,465	4,618	4,574	4,821	5,913	5,902	6,022	24
46,566	44,941	44,278	33,682	34,170	34,530	11,485	11,292	11,458	10,161	9,928	9,685	14,598	14,558	14,816	9,214	9,183	9,246	25
29,294	27,513	26,897	25,034	25,437	25,733	7,269	7,050	7,137	6,620	6,327	6,026	9,758	9,634	9,700	4,111	4,073	4,086	26
409	418	(NA)	811	813	(NA)	475	494	(NA)	85	86	(NA)	419	418	(NA)	381	388	(NA)	27
1,150	1,054	(NA)	816	827	(NA)	340	339	(NA)	286	294	(NA)	478	484	(NA)	265	264	(NA)	28
1,987	1,694	(NA)	3,830	3,662	(NA)	466	440	(NA)	124	124	(NA)	947	928	(NA)	195	172	(NA)	29
6,382	6,170	(NA)	2,949	2,857	(NA)	940	919	(NA)	518	513	(NA)	1,010	978	(NA)	850	836	(NA)	30
6,683	6,193	(NA)	2,725	2,629	(NA)	1,988	1,873	(NA)	957	888	(NA)	1,136	1,049	(NA)	740	721	(NA)	31
3,867	3,383	(NA)	1,288	1,258	(NA)	823	774	(NA)	377	350	(NA)	607	587	(NA)	151	106	(NA)	32
2,277	2,108	(NA)	890	846	(NA)	688	644	(NA)	208	199	(NA)	724	684	(NA)	94	84	(NA)	33
2,664	2,686	(NA)	8,198	8,866	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	3,579	3,663	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	34
403	392	(NA)	889	844	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	182	172	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	35
864	844	(NA)	1,038	1,045	(NA)	388	409	(NA)	162	166	(NA)	309	308	(NA)	44	46	(NA)	36
2,608	2,571	(NA)	1,600	1,792	(NA)	265	237	(NA)	287	295	(NA)	368	362	(NA)	188	190	(NA)	37
17,272	17,428	17,381	8,647	8,733	8,797	4,215	4,242	4,321	3,542	3,601	3,659	4,840	4,924	5,116	5,103	5,111	5,160	38
3,998	4,192	(NA)	1,234	1,292	(NA)	2,109	2,178	(NA)	1,262	1,271	(NA)	889	937	(NA)	620	656	(NA)	39
528	516	(NA)	205	213	(NA)	61	62	(NA)	35	37	(NA)	441	450	(NA)	110	110	(NA)	40
85	75	(NA)	21	22	(NA)	12	12	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	63	61	(NA)	32	33	(NA)	41
152	150	(NA)	113	102	(NA)	27	27	(NA)	42	43	(NA)	81	81	(NA)	43	40	(NA)	42
260	243	(NA)	54	49	(NA)	76	68	(NA)	57	59	(NA)	297	282	(NA)	99	44	(NA)	43
108	107	(NA)	20	19	(NA)	31	31	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	21	24	(NA)	2	2	(NA)	44
1,616	1,654	(NA)	667	682	(NA)	318	294	(NA)	179	181	(NA)	591	610	(NA)	715	729	(NA)	45
2,665	2,556	(NA)	928	918	(NA)	387	367	(NA)	418	420	(NA)	640	614	(NA)	140	140	(NA)	46
932	926	(NA)	511	531	(NA)	72	71	(NA)	618	627	(NA)	119	123	(NA)	914	967	(NA)	47
4,252	4,327	(NA)	3,013	2,996	(NA)	478	489	(NA)	506	512	(NA)	979	974	(NA)	2,239	2,199	(NA)	48
2,675	2,680	(NA)	1,883	1,909	(NA)	644	643	(NA)	408	434	(NA)	719	788	(NA)	190	192	(NA)	49
20,651	20,330	21,000	6,392	6,464	6,672	3,179	3,254	3,309	3,205	3,274	3,317	3,785	3,870	4,079	3,633	3,741	3,861	50
18,815	19,113	19,332	8,822	8,987	9,054	4,684	4,787	4,873	4,094	4,131	4,158	5,553	5,715	5,861	5,641	5,855	6,014	51
13,174	13,047	13,103	5,220	5,250	5,299	2,365	2,410	2,507	2,323	2,327	2,400	4,354	4,305	4,504	3,985	3,931	4,015	52
3,264	3,179	(NA)	441	466	(NA)	24	20	(NA)	44	35	(NA)	593	609	(NA)	177	176	(NA)	53
1,230	1,207	(NA)	473	463	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	54
124	126	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	27	23	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	52	54	(NA)	351	394	(NA)	55
3,945	3,890	(NA)	2,538	2,532	(NA)	1,344	1,391	(NA)	896	906	(NA)	1,170	1,163	(NA)	915	910	(NA)	56
634	648	(NA)	85	91	(NA)	34	35	(NA)	71	75	(NA)	61	59	(NA)	140	145	(NA)	57
114	99	(NA)	57	45	(NA)	38	27	(NA)	103	88	(NA)	104	91	(NA)	341	245	(NA)	58
90	32	(NA)	1	2	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	3	3	(NA)	5	5	(NA)	48	25	(NA)	59
1,819	1,822	(NA)	359	379	(NA)	119	122	(NA)	219	220	(NA)	357	344	(NA)	1,256	1,272	(NA)	60
735	725	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	195	196	(NA)	235	236	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	61
1,221	1,319	(NA)	566	589	(NA)	281	300	(NA)	233	252	(NA)	430	459	(NA)	286	296	(NA)	62
10,527	10,274	10,149	2,111	2,086	2,114	1,609	1,520	1,539	2,994	3,115	3,221	1,448	1,418	1,389	1,533	1,590	1,585	63
3,378	3,301	(NA)	665	666	(NA)	442	447	(NA)	516	492	(NA)	303	307	(NA)	235	237	(NA)	64
436	408	(NA)	80	77	(NA)	39	38	(NA)	29	31	(NA)	35	37	(NA)	39	43	(NA)	65
1,507	1,738	(NA)	258	271	(NA)	141	140	(NA)	340	398	(NA)	192	198	(NA)	370	438	(NA)	66
95	55	(NA)	17	15	(NA)	23	18	(NA)	4	4	(NA)	7	4	(NA)	8	7	(NA)	67
3,417	3,314	(NA)	918	909	(NA)	587	522	(NA)	1,948	2,049	(NA)	545	569	(NA)	717	714	(NA)	68
1,559	1,325	(NA)	169	144	(NA)	371	349	(NA)	140	126	(NA)	363	300	(NA)	157	144	(NA)	69
136	132	(NA)	5	5	(NA)	6	6	(NA)	17	16	(NA)	4	3	(NA)	7	7	(NA)	70
29,115	29,443	30,885	6,591	6,500	6,701	4,338	4,598	4,872	3,081	3,269	3,505	3,278	3,513	3,753	3,170	3,319	3,429	71
7,340	7,957	8,534	2,342	2,580	2,8													

Table 6. Personal Income by Major Source  
[Millions]

Item	Line	Maine			Maryland			Massachusetts			Michigan		
		2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>													
Personal income (lines 4-9).....	1	34,889	36,307	37,646	190,331	197,869	205,652	249,243	250,994	256,144	295,146	299,449	306,820
Population (thousands) <sup>2</sup> .....	2	1,285	1,295	1,306	5,383	5,451	5,509	6,400	6,422	6,433	10,005	10,043	10,080
Per capita personal income (dollars) <sup>3</sup> .....	3	27,157	28,038	28,831	35,355	36,303	37,331	38,945	39,085	39,815	29,499	29,816	30,439
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>													
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-86).....	4	24,642	25,533	26,504	131,463	136,772	142,336	201,269	199,297	202,455	229,864	232,353	237,439
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>4</sup> .....	5	2,795	2,864	2,951	14,465	15,287	15,946	21,146	21,121	21,493	26,230	26,766	27,360
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>5</sup> .....	6	726	703	711	20,373	21,142	21,988	-5,091	-4,813	-4,749	1,078	1,101	1,129
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	7	22,573	23,372	24,265	137,371	142,627	148,378	175,031	173,363	176,212	204,712	206,688	211,208
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>6</sup> .....	8	6,287	6,369	6,369	33,126	33,655	34,127	43,661	43,996	44,466	47,208	47,374	47,238
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts.....	9	6,029	6,565	7,013	19,834	21,587	23,148	30,552	33,635	35,465	43,226	45,387	48,374
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>													
Components of earnings:													
Wage and salary disbursements.....	10	17,987	18,507	19,036	98,609	102,007	105,386	153,068	149,877	151,036	173,091	173,421	175,599
Supplements to wages and salaries.....	11	4,061	4,294	4,550	21,044	22,374	23,689	28,357	28,786	29,850	37,108	38,367	39,944
Proprietors' income <sup>7</sup> .....	12	2,594	2,733	2,919	11,810	12,391	13,260	19,845	20,634	21,569	19,665	20,565	21,896
Farm.....	13	32	12	21	246	80	127	-9	-5	-22	-83	-141	87
Nonfarm.....	14	2,562	2,721	2,898	11,563	12,311	13,133	19,853	20,639	21,591	19,748	20,706	21,809
<b>Earnings by industry</b>													
Farm earnings.....	15	124	103	119	391	224	283	107	110	103	519	490	768
Nonfarm earnings.....	16	24,518	25,431	26,385	131,072	136,548	142,053	201,162	199,187	202,352	229,345	231,863	236,671
Private earnings.....	17	20,044	20,642	21,327	101,500	104,834	109,299	179,116	176,430	179,059	198,688	199,959	203,703
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>8</sup> .....	18	402	414	417	127	133	137	400	437	462	373	360	357
Mining.....	19	13	14	15	123	110	111	360	350	375	739	692	718
Oil and gas extraction.....	20	1	1	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(D)	255	235	(NA)	312	291	(NA)
Mining, except oil and gas.....	21	(D)	(D)	(NA)	88	87	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	333	312	(NA)
Support activities for mining.....	22	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	94	90	(NA)
Utilities.....	23	184	194	188	2,160	2,188	2,271	1,304	1,241	1,309	2,629	2,687	2,906
Construction.....	24	1,629	1,648	1,808	9,704	10,012	10,465	11,463	11,957	11,738	13,940	13,881	13,524
Manufacturing.....	25	3,606	3,483	3,480	10,186	9,907	9,814	26,675	24,526	24,603	54,705	53,562	53,988
Durable goods manufacturing.....	26	1,815	1,750	1,737	6,122	5,931	5,858	19,685	17,709	17,550	44,454	44,353	44,260
Wood product manufacturing.....	27	267	263	(NA)	163	161	(NA)	146	139	(NA)	616	598	(NA)
Nonmetallic mineral product manufacturing.....	28	64	63	(NA)	308	298	(NA)	488	450	(NA)	1,169	1,173	(NA)
Primary metal manufacturing.....	29	41	41	(NA)	424	424	(NA)	438	386	(NA)	2,020	1,956	(NA)
Fabricated metal product manufacturing.....	30	239	227	(NA)	568	532	(NA)	2,594	2,425	(NA)	4,515	4,504	(NA)
Machinery manufacturing.....	31	149	133	(NA)	760	683	(NA)	2,086	1,778	(NA)	5,656	5,182	(NA)
Computer and electronic product manufacturing.....	32	316	280	(NA)	2,573	2,516	(NA)	9,141	7,693	(NA)	1,314	1,238	(NA)
Electrical equipment and appliance mfg.....	33	61	50	(NA)	192	154	(NA)	1,037	900	(NA)	934	962	(NA)
Motor vehicle manufacturing.....	34	28	30	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	25,089	24,833	(NA)
Transportation equipment mfg. excl. motor vehicles.....	35	499	512	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	779	790	(NA)
Furniture and related product manufacturing.....	36	73	72	(NA)	177	179	(NA)	317	323	(NA)	1,873	1,603	(NA)
Miscellaneous manufacturing.....	37	79	79	(NA)	395	417	(NA)	2,091	2,199	(NA)	1,510	1,514	(NA)
Non-durable goods manufacturing.....	38	1,791	1,733	1,743	4,064	3,976	3,956	6,989	6,817	7,053	9,231	9,209	9,728
Food manufacturing.....	39	239	237	(NA)	720	747	(NA)	934	964	(NA)	1,568	1,629	(NA)
Beverage and tobacco product manufacturing.....	40	36	37	(NA)	240	260	(NA)	187	188	(NA)	257	247	(NA)
Textile mills.....	41	83	81	(NA)	80	72	(NA)	516	492	(NA)	37	34	(NA)
Textile product mills.....	42	48	40	(NA)	44	46	(NA)	216	204	(NA)	112	129	(NA)
Apparel manufacturing.....	43	30	29	(NA)	95	91	(NA)	203	184	(NA)	37	40	(NA)
Leather and allied product manufacturing.....	44	148	102	(NA)	56	62	(NA)	123	113	(NA)	158	87	(NA)
Paper manufacturing.....	45	852	843	(NA)	334	335	(NA)	966	918	(NA)	1,029	985	(NA)
Printing and related support activities.....	46	105	101	(NA)	880	821	(NA)	1,038	942	(NA)	1,034	978	(NA)
Petroleum and coal products manufacturing.....	47	53	58	(NA)	93	97	(NA)	121	127	(NA)	451	459	(NA)
Chemical manufacturing.....	48	96	107	(NA)	1,112	1,029	(NA)	1,620	1,681	(NA)	2,406	2,462	(NA)
Plastics and rubber products manufacturing.....	49	102	98	(NA)	411	415	(NA)	1,066	1,004	(NA)	2,142	2,161	(NA)
Wholesale trade.....	50	1,009	1,038	1,120	6,035	6,118	6,317	10,806	10,364	10,941	11,418	11,293	11,707
Retail Trade.....	51	2,260	2,345	2,416	9,018	9,281	9,550	11,358	11,569	11,854	15,237	15,425	15,437
Transportation and Warehousing.....	52	665	663	674	3,306	3,306	3,308	3,934	3,863	3,875	6,709	6,571	6,617
Air transportation.....	53	18	18	(NA)	425	305	(NA)	663	619	(NA)	1,195	1,234	(NA)
Rail transportation.....	54	46	46	(NA)	175	169	(NA)	244	241	(NA)	380	372	(NA)
Water transportation.....	55	7	7	(NA)	61	56	(NA)	64	70	(NA)	27	30	(NA)
Truck transportation.....	56	311	311	(NA)	923	928	(NA)	1,026	1,023	(NA)	2,181	2,241	(NA)
Transit and ground passenger transportation.....	57	33	36	(NA)	260	275	(NA)	543	559	(NA)	163	173	(NA)
Pipeline transportation.....	58	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	27	19	(NA)	592	258	(NA)
Scenic and sightseeing transportation.....	59	7	8	(NA)	9	9	(NA)	36	38	(NA)	14	16	(NA)
Support activities for transportation.....	60	62	66	(NA)	549	641	(NA)	415	403	(NA)	816	821	(NA)
Couriers and messengers.....	61	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	526	515	(NA)	519	527	(NA)
Warehousing and storage.....	62	84	84	(NA)	453	478	(NA)	390	376	(NA)	822	900	(NA)
Information.....	63	545	546	552	4,113	3,879	3,801	9,011	8,163	7,738	4,506	4,480	4,510
Publishing industries, except Internet.....	64	140	143	(NA)	840	822	(NA)	4,534	4,016	(NA)	1,775	1,765	(NA)
Motion picture and sound recording industries.....	65	29	16	(NA)	112	120	(NA)	209	186	(NA)	242	237	(NA)
Broadcasting, except Internet.....	66	78	92	(NA)	678	602	(NA)	486	492	(NA)	447	463	(NA)
Internet publishing and broadcasts.....	67	4	3	(NA)	47	55	(NA)	360	306	(NA)	27	36	(NA)
Telecommunications.....	68	204	203	(NA)	1,914	1,697	(NA)	2,124	2,003	(NA)	1,617	1,559	(NA)
ISPs, search portals, and data processing.....	69	68	68	(NA)	479	541	(NA)	1,250	1,114	(NA)	367	389	(NA)
Other information services.....	70	22	21	(NA)	41	44	(NA)	48	46	(NA)	30	32	(NA)
Finance and insurance.....	71	1,478	1,536	1,593	7,776	8,280	9,173	22,710	22,294	22,419	10,563	11,066	11,663
Real estate and rental and leasing.....	72	368	414	460	3,549	3,959	4,417	4,133	4,388	4,766	4,001	4,397	4,849
Professional and technical services.....	73	1,510	1,577	1,579	16,713	17,352	17,966	27,460	25,928	25,834	23,624	23,352	23,459
Management of companies and enterprises.....	74	376	394	372	618	607	697	5,764	5,547	5,374	6,818	6,400	6,873
Administrative and waste services.....	75	682	692	696	4,785	4,980	5,104	6,490	6,209	6,265	8,659	9,023	9,229
Educational services.....	76	327	357	374	2,041	2,214	2,384	6,004	6,485	6,723	1,572	1,696	1,815
Health care and social assistance.....	77	3,306	3,550	3,737	12,254	13,081	13,943	19,722	21,055	22,424	19,976	21,282	22,223
Arts, entertainment, and recreation.....	78	217	227	241	1,138	1,180	1,241	1,715	1,830	1,931	2,008	2,149	2,168
Accommodation and food services.....	79	785	826	856	3,600	3,702	3,859	4,865	4,997	5,110	4,825	5,001	5,039
Other services, except public administration.....	80	681	725	749	4,254	4,547	4,741	4,941	5,227	5,317	6,388	6,641	6,619
Government and government enterprises.....	81	4,474	4,789	5,058	29,572	31,714	32,754	22,046	22,757	23,292	30,657	31,904	32,968
Federal, civilian.....	82	958	1,008	1,067	12,535	13,430	14,062	4,023	4,163	4,307	3,802		



Earnings by Industry, 2001–2003 <sup>1</sup>—Continued  
of dollars]

Minnesota			Mississippi			Missouri			Montana			Nebraska			Nevada			Line
2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	
163,125	167,434	174,259	62,776	64,645	67,560	157,431	161,648	166,868	21,776	22,606	23,784	49,358	50,414	53,497	63,565	66,235	70,073	1
4,985	5,025	5,059	2,858	2,867	2,881	5,636	5,670	5,704	906	910	918	1,719	1,728	1,739	2,095	2,167	2,241	2
32,722	33,322	34,443	21,967	22,550	23,448	27,932	28,512	29,252	24,036	24,831	25,920	28,713	29,182	30,758	30,347	30,559	31,266	3
129,976	132,951	138,535	43,172	44,040	46,035	121,348	123,878	127,789	15,130	15,825	16,898	37,966	38,768	41,491	48,461	50,311	53,992	4
15,378	15,938	16,629	4,792	5,050	5,268	13,244	13,698	14,113	1,818	1,944	2,058	4,192	4,406	4,609	4,960	5,184	5,584	5
-1,126	-1,109	-1,144	1,657	1,669	1,721	-3,909	-3,881	-4,007	32	31	31	-860	-888	-943	-294	-313	-364	6
113,472	115,904	120,762	40,037	40,659	42,488	104,195	106,299	109,669	13,344	13,911	14,871	32,914	33,474	35,939	43,206	44,814	48,044	7
30,731	30,809	31,287	9,901	10,023	10,054	28,879	29,008	28,906	4,845	4,905	4,872	9,810	9,870	9,968	13,573	13,734	13,715	8
18,922	20,721	22,210	12,839	13,963	15,019	24,357	26,341	28,293	3,587	3,789	4,041	6,634	7,069	7,590	6,786	7,687	8,314	9
99,613	101,229	104,644	31,090	31,825	32,780	90,620	92,023	93,971	10,465	10,923	11,435	27,276	27,983	28,954	36,706	37,822	40,406	10
19,494	20,537	21,869	7,004	7,444	7,951	18,651	19,586	20,573	2,440	2,615	2,808	5,588	5,964	6,361	7,321	7,798	8,582	11
10,868	11,185	12,022	5,078	5,303	5,303	12,077	12,270	13,245	2,226	2,288	2,655	5,102	4,821	6,175	4,433	4,691	5,004	12
357	64	269	812	207	574	491	19	280	120	37	242	1,033	511	1,592	42	31	4	13
10,511	11,121	11,753	4,265	4,563	4,730	11,585	12,251	12,966	2,106	2,251	2,414	4,069	4,310	4,583	4,391	4,660	5,000	14
899	633	883	1,024	419	803	780	282	567	284	207	426	1,429	882	1,995	106	98	77	15
129,077	132,318	137,652	42,148	43,621	45,231	120,568	123,596	127,223	14,846	15,617	16,472	36,537	37,886	39,496	48,354	50,213	53,915	16
111,773	114,041	118,689	32,501	33,548	34,401	102,157	104,493	107,255	11,430	12,011	12,669	30,157	31,125	32,397	41,332	42,710	45,770	17
353	373	376	600	606	608	328	350	370	200	218	220	151	151	152	30	34	34	18
423	412	414	430	407	423	337	334	359	456	452	456	133	145	159	737	726	706	19
(D)	(D)	(NA)	194	194	(NA)	16	15	(NA)	123	112	(NA)	21	19	(NA)	16	15	(NA)	20
399	389	(NA)	64	69	(NA)	317	315	(NA)	271	279	(NA)	107	121	(NA)	682	665	(NA)	21
(D)	(D)	(NA)	172	144	(NA)	4	5	(NA)	62	61	(NA)	5	5	(NA)	39	46	(NA)	22
1,245	1,290	1,286	469	517	548	1,072	1,209	1,029	286	297	313	502	561	615	331	469	500	23
8,179	8,457	8,758	2,455	2,674	2,535	8,384	8,472	8,635	1,132	1,175	1,340	2,474	2,630	2,832	5,095	5,312	5,902	24
20,567	20,552	21,177	7,517	7,376	7,449	17,472	17,424	17,598	964	948	951	4,676	4,692	4,807	2,316	2,289	2,483	25
13,782	13,618	14,134	4,732	4,667	4,728	11,212	11,175	11,414	607	582	564	2,354	2,300	2,273	1,617	1,594	1,755	26
819	837	(NA)	564	551	(NA)	316	315	(NA)	233	234	(NA)	67	66	(NA)	71	73	(NA)	27
509	525	(NA)	219	220	(NA)	515	510	(NA)	41	39	(NA)	129	131	(NA)	214	230	(NA)	28
355	353	(NA)	147	149	(NA)	538	506	(NA)	61	49	(NA)	82	76	(NA)	64	58	(NA)	29
2,422	2,311	(NA)	533	512	(NA)	1,562	1,539	(NA)	51	51	(NA)	388	371	(NA)	224	209	(NA)	30
2,407	2,264	(NA)	573	531	(NA)	1,665	1,601	(NA)	73	64	(NA)	470	453	(NA)	76	80	(NA)	31
4,043	4,070	(NA)	144	130	(NA)	541	494	(NA)	26	22	(NA)	397	345	(NA)	214	212	(NA)	32
474	437	(NA)	6	385	(NA)	797	742	(NA)	6	6	(NA)	120	120	(NA)	35	36	(NA)	33
476	498	(NA)	381	384	(NA)	2,614	2,629	(NA)	15	14	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	34
335	368	(NA)	677	650	(NA)	1,273	1,400	(NA)	8	8	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	35
539	534	(NA)	895	974	(NA)	831	841	(NA)	32	33	(NA)	116	115	(NA)	98	107	(NA)	36
1,403	1,422	(NA)	182	181	(NA)	563	597	(NA)	60	62	(NA)	244	242	(NA)	523	491	(NA)	37
6,785	6,934	7,043	2,785	2,709	2,721	6,258	6,248	6,185	357	366	387	2,321	2,393	2,535	699	695	728	38
2,010	2,135	(NA)	708	724	(NA)	1,731	1,695	(NA)	79	80	(NA)	1,418	1,418	(NA)	149	145	(NA)	39
158	143	(NA)	42	42	(NA)	435	510	(NA)	28	29	(NA)	57	59	(NA)	12	13	(NA)	40
20	20	(NA)	89	70	(NA)	24	23	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	11	11	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	41
96	97	(NA)	72	70	(NA)	88	91	(NA)	7	6	(NA)	13	14	(NA)	15	18	(NA)	42
49	45	(NA)	216	177	(NA)	134	124	(NA)	3	3	(NA)	13	11	(NA)	8	6	(NA)	43
82	82	(NA)	3	4	(NA)	122	112	(NA)	2	2	(NA)	5	4	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	44
929	935	(NA)	502	468	(NA)	537	516	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	140	134	(NA)	58	62	(NA)	45
1,588	1,570	(NA)	149	144	(NA)	881	846	(NA)	34	35	(NA)	206	203	(NA)	180	178	(NA)	46
197	217	(NA)	187	206	(NA)	107	103	(NA)	117	121	(NA)	12	13	(NA)	44	44	(NA)	47
803	867	(NA)	437	427	(NA)	1,394	1,375	(NA)	35	37	(NA)	182	202	(NA)	83	78	(NA)	48
853	823	(NA)	381	377	(NA)	805	855	(NA)	8	8	(NA)	264	264	(NA)	142	145	(NA)	49
8,476	8,575	9,120	1,643	1,695	1,784	6,622	6,663	6,955	626	654	682	2,101	2,138	2,205	1,984	2,027	2,076	50
8,520	8,723	8,886	3,459	3,558	3,632	8,672	8,976	9,219	1,413	1,493	1,549	2,677	2,758	2,817	3,767	3,911	4,123	51
5,105	4,895	4,953	1,714	1,731	1,795	5,067	5,277	5,194	666	672	686	2,748	2,644	2,681	1,578	1,611	1,685	52
1,823	1,594	(NA)	13	13	(NA)	634	936	(NA)	27	28	(NA)	38	29	(NA)	255	248	(NA)	53
(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	207	203	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	70	69	(NA)	54
(D)	(D)	(NA)	30	36	(NA)	30	32	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	55
1,343	1,386	(NA)	876	890	(NA)	2,174	2,134	(NA)	276	280	(NA)	1,149	1,229	(NA)	306	310	(NA)	56
291	295	(NA)	35	39	(NA)	190	195	(NA)	28	28	(NA)	28	30	(NA)	417	442	(NA)	57
49	33	(NA)	80	70	(NA)	35	25	(NA)	18	18	(NA)	290	120	(NA)	29	11	(NA)	58
6	7	(NA)	3	2	(NA)	7	8	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	4	4	(NA)	38	34	(NA)	59
436	437	(NA)	190	189	(NA)	584	526	(NA)	50	55	(NA)	138	153	(NA)	165	182	(NA)	60
396	395	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	61
363	359	(NA)	239	248	(NA)	460	477	(NA)	6	5	(NA)	96	93	(NA)	160	174	(NA)	62
4,007	3,937	3,726	804	771	742	4,629	4,556	4,679	324	344	347	1,297	1,296	1,177	1,088	1,015	990	63
1,625	1,657	(NA)	126	118	(NA)	1,379	1,366	(NA)	72	76	(NA)	195	194	(NA)	215	212	(NA)	64
136	126	(NA)	14	15	(NA)	95	97	(NA)	12	13	(NA)	16	16	(NA)	62	50	(NA)	65
375	395	(NA)	135	153	(NA)	533	608	(NA)	60	68	(NA)	150	158	(NA)	199	198	(NA)	66
32	25	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	40	61	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	11	12	(NA)	17	19	(NA)	67
1,090	1,012	(NA)	505	461	(NA)	1,910	1,757	(NA)	155	161	(NA)	290	258	(NA)	516	492	(NA)	68
736	707	(NA)	23	22	(NA)	648	634	(NA)	22	24	(NA)	632	654	(NA)	76	44	(NA)	69
14	17	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	23	33	(NA)	2	2	(NA)	3	4	(NA)	2	2	(NA)	70
10,464	10,653	11,793	1,615	1,675	1,739	7,171	7,379	7,794	660	703	751	2,559	2,651	2,780	2,769	2,864	3,185	71
2,459	2,694	2,981	502	566	601	2,224	2,346	2,590	278	307	356	510	524	562	1,280	1,438	1,592	72
10,815	10,773	11,009	1,969	2,064	2,163	9,196	9,330	9,627	924	987	1,032	2,242	2,313	2,395	3,099	3,361	3,726	73
5,963	5,736	5,823	589	623	668	5,504	5,299	5,357	54	56	59	693						

Table 6. Personal Income by Major Source

[Millions]

Item	Line	New Hampshire			New Jersey			New Mexico			New York		
		2001 <sup>1</sup>	2002 <sup>2</sup>	2003 <sup>3</sup>	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2002 <sup>2</sup>	2003 <sup>3</sup>	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2002 <sup>2</sup>	2003 <sup>3</sup>	2001 <sup>1</sup>	2002 <sup>2</sup>	2003 <sup>3</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>													
Personal income (lines 4-9)	1	42,516	43,310	44,685	332,316	338,388	349,224	43,767	45,974	47,880	679,558	685,110	701,852
Population (thousands) <sup>2</sup>	2	1,259	1,274	1,288	8,504	8,575	8,638	1,829	1,852	1,875	19,075	19,134	19,190
Per capita personal income (dollars) <sup>3</sup>	3	33,771	33,985	34,702	39,077	39,461	40,427	23,928	24,823	25,541	35,626	35,805	36,574
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>													
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-86)	4	30,232	30,804	31,969	238,660	244,326	253,366	31,748	33,214	34,668	552,413	546,721	558,726
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>4</sup>	5	3,355	3,444	3,578	27,992	28,929	30,062	3,324	3,526	3,685	59,237	60,109	61,811
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>5</sup>	6	4,031	3,810	3,826	27,459	24,560	24,729	250	257	258	-35,702	-32,005	-32,202
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	7	30,907	31,170	32,217	238,127	239,958	248,033	28,674	29,945	31,241	457,474	454,607	464,713
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>6</sup>	8	7,058	7,118	7,111	55,660	56,150	56,296	7,924	8,096	8,046	112,009	112,582	112,946
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts	9	4,551	5,022	5,358	38,529	42,280	44,895	7,168	7,933	8,593	110,076	117,921	124,194
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>													
Components of earnings:													
Wage and salary disbursements	10	22,483	22,705	23,389	178,307	180,935	186,346	23,033	23,996	24,851	409,553	399,437	404,102
Supplements to wages and salaries	11	4,291	4,490	4,774	33,519	35,085	37,121	5,002	5,366	5,722	74,030	76,364	79,935
Proprietors' income <sup>7</sup>	12	3,458	3,609	3,805	26,835	28,306	29,899	3,713	3,851	4,095	68,830	70,920	74,690
Farm	13	-1	-6	-6	74	78	65	518	418	432	457	279	214
Nonfarm	14	3,459	3,615	3,811	26,760	28,228	29,835	3,195	3,433	3,663	68,374	70,641	74,476
<b>Earnings by industry</b>													
Farm earnings	15	42	37	40	281	283	286	722	631	663	955	774	750
Nonfarm earnings	16	30,191	30,767	31,928	238,379	244,044	253,080	31,026	32,582	34,005	551,458	545,948	557,976
Private earnings	17	26,808	27,141	28,060	205,834	209,731	216,623	22,291	23,152	24,050	475,499	466,845	475,428
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>8</sup>	18	135	135	135	144	148	148	122	129	130	1,378	1,402	1,421
Mining	19	36	39	39	196	177	190	1,160	1,084	1,139	1,596	1,465	1,552
Oil and gas extraction	20	2	1	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	483	474	(NA)	1,308	1,174	(NA)
Mining, except oil and gas	21	(D)	(D)	(NA)	162	144	(NA)	298	280	(NA)	264	268	(NA)
Support activities for mining	22	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	378	330	(NA)	23	24	(NA)
Utilities	23	267	289	298	1,956	1,993	2,077	299	293	309	4,837	5,252	5,388
Construction	24	2,060	2,183	2,203	12,192	12,666	12,580	2,185	2,165	2,318	23,087	23,229	23,857
Manufacturing	25	5,640	5,171	5,176	27,695	26,618	27,222	2,099	1,995	1,975	41,618	40,920	40,729
Durable goods manufacturing	26	4,295	3,867	3,848	11,533	10,832	10,999	1,621	1,510	1,471	24,054	23,824	23,346
Wood product manufacturing	27	138	141	(NA)	225	226	(NA)	44	44	(NA)	424	423	(NA)
Nonmetallic mineral product manufacturing	28	136	137	(NA)	918	905	(NA)	99	98	(NA)	1,148	1,108	(NA)
Primary metal manufacturing	29	152	141	(NA)	681	620	(NA)	62	55	(NA)	947	866	(NA)
Fabricated metal product manufacturing	30	646	579	(NA)	1,752	1,606	(NA)	119	115	(NA)	3,227	3,076	(NA)
Machinery manufacturing	31	513	476	(NA)	1,453	1,323	(NA)	70	65	(NA)	4,029	3,947	(NA)
Computer and electronic product manufacturing	32	1,840	1,567	(NA)	2,930	2,644	(NA)	884	802	(NA)	6,446	6,631	(NA)
Electrical equipment and appliance mfg.	33	340	288	(NA)	507	497	(NA)	26	16	(NA)	1,098	1,045	(NA)
Motor vehicle manufacturing	34	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	2,507	2,629	(NA)
Transportation equipment mfg. excl. motor vehicles	35	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	660	687	(NA)
Furniture and related product manufacturing	36	64	63	(NA)	408	391	(NA)	34	36	(NA)	829	798	(NA)
Miscellaneous manufacturing	37	297	324	(NA)	1,889	1,958	(NA)	153	162	(NA)	2,740	2,643	(NA)
Non-durable goods manufacturing	38	1,345	1,304	1,328	16,162	15,786	16,223	478	485	504	17,564	17,096	17,383
Food manufacturing	39	95	96	(NA)	2,027	1,761	(NA)	159	169	(NA)	2,280	2,308	(NA)
Beverage and tobacco product manufacturing	40	64	65	(NA)	172	170	(NA)	21	20	(NA)	763	750	(NA)
Textile mills	41	103	97	(NA)	343	316	(NA)	5	6	(NA)	684	602	(NA)
Textile product mills	42	13	12	(NA)	215	237	(NA)	3	4	(NA)	285	267	(NA)
Apparel manufacturing	43	11	9	(NA)	472	417	(NA)	9	8	(NA)	2,252	2,122	(NA)
Leather and allied product manufacturing	44	48	40	(NA)	124	105	(NA)	3	2	(NA)	125	126	(NA)
Paper manufacturing	45	200	180	(NA)	1,176	1,117	(NA)	36	38	(NA)	1,432	1,406	(NA)
Printing and related support activities	46	202	198	(NA)	2,011	1,910	(NA)	54	49	(NA)	2,402	2,355	(NA)
Petroleum and coal products manufacturing	47	48	49	(NA)	539	466	(NA)	91	91	(NA)	1,292	1,282	(NA)
Chemical manufacturing	48	124	127	(NA)	7,890	8,079	(NA)	53	58	(NA)	4,694	4,532	(NA)
Plastics and rubber products manufacturing	49	436	431	(NA)	1,192	1,207	(NA)	45	40	(NA)	1,353	1,345	(NA)
Wholesale trade	50	1,968	1,975	2,050	17,995	17,801	19,324	1,057	1,100	1,115	26,276	25,440	26,561
Retail Trade	51	2,906	3,044	3,202	16,942	17,551	18,147	2,537	2,629	2,715	27,163	27,866	28,614
Transportation and Warehousing	52	612	611	624	8,796	8,740	8,907	904	916	934	12,025	11,698	11,926
Air transportation	53	42	45	(NA)	1,189	1,115	(NA)	66	65	(NA)	2,540	2,237	(NA)
Rail transportation	54	33	33	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Water transportation	55	(D)	(D)	(NA)	182	204	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	324	328	(NA)
Truck transportation	56	216	218	(NA)	2,536	2,560	(NA)	324	326	(NA)	2,309	2,299	(NA)
Transit and ground passenger transportation	57	59	62	(NA)	765	774	(NA)	65	71	(NA)	2,121	2,180	(NA)
Pipeline transportation	58	(D)	(D)	(NA)	45	35	(NA)	91	82	(NA)	75	47	(NA)
Scenic and sightseeing transportation	59	7	7	(NA)	19	22	(NA)	6	5	(NA)	57	62	(NA)
Support activities for transportation	60	53	54	(NA)	1,754	1,774	(NA)	87	96	(NA)	1,738	1,708	(NA)
Couriers and messengers	61	83	84	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	74	79	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Warehousing and storage	62	96	96	(NA)	1,266	1,210	(NA)	38	41	(NA)	737	742	(NA)
Information	63	912	859	844	11,242	10,984	10,601	724	715	715	30,776	29,452	29,668
Publishing industries, except Internet	64	553	512	(NA)	2,457	2,527	(NA)	144	149	(NA)	9,101	8,192	(NA)
Motion picture and sound recording industries	65	20	19	(NA)	255	277	(NA)	23	32	(NA)	4,569	4,331	(NA)
Broadcasting, except Internet	66	53	66	(NA)	1,491	1,731	(NA)	88	96	(NA)	6,972	7,898	(NA)
Internet publishing and broadcasts	67	6	4	(NA)	335	337	(NA)	3	5	(NA)	437	418	(NA)
Telecommunications	68	203	193	(NA)	5,038	4,515	(NA)	379	349	(NA)	6,379	5,801	(NA)
ISPs, search portals, and data processing	69	75	63	(NA)	1,553	1,486	(NA)	81	78	(NA)	2,701	2,205	(NA)
Other information services	70	2	3	(NA)	112	112	(NA)	6	6	(NA)	616	607	(NA)
Finance and insurance	71	1,861	2,016	2,163	21,991	22,836	23,663	1,188	1,264	1,321	105,035	94,057	91,755
Real estate and rental and leasing	72	670	760	861	5,313	6,040	6,833	554	674	690	13,937	14,577	15,764
Professional and technical services	73	2,514	2,463	2,467	28,639	28,140	28,069	2,872	3,032	3,194	62,157	60,805	62,122
Management of companies and enterprises	74	589	516	563	6,269	6,789	7,323	284	280	254	15,581	16,217	16,133
Administrative and waste services	75	903	907	941	8,962	9,406	9,633	1,208	1,261	1,295	16,464	16,179	16,518
Educational services	76	644	722	784	2,921	3,095	3,318	221	241	253	10,441	11,180	11,866
Health care and social assistance	77	2,992	3,243	3,450	20,851	22,297	23,534	2,703	3,041	3,277	51,714	54,317	57,776
Arts, entertainment, and recreation	78	297	307	322	1,874	1,999	2,113	231	247	264	7,063	7,286	7,687
Accommodation and food services	79	892	935	965	5,948	6,147	6,470	1,039	1,101	1,137	11,519	11,820	12,131
Other services, except public administration	80	908	965	973	5,909	6,304	6,472	901	983	1,013	12,832	13,682	13,963
Government and government enterprises	81	3,382	3,626	3,869	32,546	34,312	36,457	8,735	9,430	9,955	75,960	79,103	82,548
Federal, civilian	82	569	594	619	4,778	4,934	5,153	2,054	2,158	2,234	9,518	9,958	10,228
Military	83	77	74	104	835	7							

Earnings by Industry, 2001–2003<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
of dollars]

North Carolina			North Dakota			Ohio			Oklahoma			Oregon			Pennsylvania			Line
2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	
225,374	230,777	237,382	16,435	17,022	18,511	325,939	333,079	342,438	88,230	90,508	93,602	99,012	101,359	104,439	372,860	383,618	395,669	1
8,195	8,306	8,407	636	634	634	11,386	11,409	11,436	3,467	3,490	3,512	3,473	3,520	3,560	12,298	12,329	12,365	2
27,501	27,785	28,235	25,830	26,852	29,204	28,627	29,195	29,944	25,447	25,936	26,656	28,512	28,792	29,340	30,318	31,116	31,998	3
172,882	175,339	179,910	12,603	13,097	14,594	248,194	252,256	258,869	64,509	65,843	67,754	75,761	76,744	78,980	274,542	281,286	290,538	4
19,310	20,051	20,576	1,540	1,626	1,729	26,571	27,250	27,845	6,759	7,006	7,195	9,155	9,408	9,692	31,777	32,911	33,999	5
-776	-756	-732	-467	-486	-532	-1,402	-1,413	-1,399	1,008	1,014	1,043	-1,897	-1,826	-1,894	3,360	3,343	3,451	6
152,795	154,532	158,602	10,596	10,985	12,333	220,221	223,593	229,625	58,759	59,851	61,602	64,709	65,510	67,394	246,125	251,718	259,989	7
39,402	40,178	40,004	3,299	3,319	3,310	55,563	55,617	55,700	15,415	15,477	15,686	19,738	19,889	19,826	64,662	65,145	64,934	8
33,177	36,068	38,776	2,541	2,717	2,868	50,155	53,869	57,113	14,057	15,179	16,314	14,565	15,960	17,219	62,073	66,755	70,747	9
129,681	131,024	132,854	8,843	9,142	9,621	187,822	189,699	192,341	43,771	44,154	44,791	55,204	55,289	56,294	202,729	206,011	210,897	10
26,172	27,610	28,987	2,005	2,143	2,329	38,525	40,264	41,992	9,957	10,502	11,001	12,132	12,565	13,163	40,864	42,937	45,171	11
17,029	16,705	18,069	1,755	1,812	2,644	21,847	22,294	24,535	10,781	11,187	11,961	8,425	8,890	9,523	30,949	32,338	34,470	12
2,311	1,183	1,552	494	467	1,212	609	-62	943	450	349	471	58	85	281	556	210	411	13
14,718	15,522	16,517	1,261	1,345	1,431	21,238	22,356	23,593	10,331	10,838	11,490	8,367	8,805	9,242	30,393	32,127	34,059	14
2,847	1,718	2,136	658	620	1,378	991	284	1,320	675	562	703	788	813	1,073	1,072	721	964	15
170,034	173,621	177,775	11,946	12,477	13,216	247,203	251,972	257,549	63,834	65,282	67,050	74,973	75,931	77,908	273,470	280,565	289,574	16
139,442	141,338	143,860	9,199	9,542	10,061	211,274	214,188	218,390	50,431	51,235	52,712	62,333	62,849	64,454	238,173	243,516	251,198	17
648	699	702	87	90	90	287	300	299	183	198	202	1,512	1,642	1,690	592	605	608	18
274	277	273	252	239	255	1,017	950	966	2,858	2,733	3,036	105	112	118	1,411	1,418	1,410	19
(D)	(D)	(NA)	62	54	(NA)	395	395	(NA)	1,921	1,837	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	228	218	(NA)	20
226	221	(NA)	118	123	(NA)	520	450	(NA)	109	120	(NA)	96	103	(NA)	1,037	1,040	(NA)	21
(D)	(D)	(NA)	71	62	(NA)	102	106	(NA)	827	776	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	146	159	(NA)	22
(D)	(D)	(D)	271	291	317	1,897	1,995	2,131	1,032	1,100	1,176	617	650	670	3,253	3,282	3,479	23
11,653	11,461	11,435	784	777	858	14,044	14,187	14,232	3,335	3,302	3,389	5,167	5,145	5,047	16,349	16,810	17,306	24
33,223	31,879	31,218	1,090	1,124	1,179	52,463	51,258	51,232	10,395	10,343	10,572	12,269	11,538	11,613	45,786	44,630	44,100	25
18,129	16,661	16,308	680	700	728	38,086	36,677	36,487	5,136	4,845	4,843	9,768	9,038	9,026	27,558	26,204	25,670	26
1,012	1,013	(NA)	55	61	(NA)	757	736	(NA)	160	165	(NA)	1,518	1,526	(NA)	1,060	1,136	(NA)	27
1,019	918	(NA)	46	49	(NA)	2,072	2,070	(NA)	363	345	(NA)	269	260	(NA)	1,940	1,908	(NA)	28
399	365	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	4,428	3,959	(NA)	194	159	(NA)	633	578	(NA)	3,323	3,028	(NA)	29
1,843	1,820	(NA)	60	62	(NA)	6,508	6,254	(NA)	1,204	1,144	(NA)	760	690	(NA)	4,838	4,727	(NA)	30
2,132	2,038	(NA)	257	255	(NA)	5,437	4,966	(NA)	1,341	1,185	(NA)	771	720	(NA)	4,169	3,875	(NA)	31
4,871	3,964	(NA)	80	91	(NA)	2,084	1,904	(NA)	549	387	(NA)	4,194	3,661	(NA)	3,807	3,526	(NA)	32
1,882	1,587	(NA)	2	2	(NA)	2,147	2,149	(NA)	125	128	(NA)	161	116	(NA)	1,612	1,493	(NA)	33
1,560	1,631	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	10,413	10,529	(NA)	628	769	(NA)	454	487	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	34
319	327	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	1,704	1,617	(NA)	276	239	(NA)	345	324	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	35
2,291	2,213	(NA)	34	35	(NA)	975	960	(NA)	106	101	(NA)	277	281	(NA)	1,097	1,087	(NA)	36
801	785	(NA)	28	28	(NA)	1,561	1,534	(NA)	191	224	(NA)	385	395	(NA)	2,445	2,570	(NA)	37
15,095	15,217	14,910	410	424	451	14,377	14,581	14,744	5,259	5,498	5,729	2,501	2,500	2,586	18,228	18,426	18,430	38
1,577	1,691	(NA)	190	196	(NA)	2,591	2,736	(NA)	689	720	(NA)	775	796	(NA)	3,347	3,383	(NA)	39
1,275	1,303	(NA)	28	29	(NA)	345	359	(NA)	108	100	(NA)	96	94	(NA)	573	573	(NA)	40
3,205	3,058	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	153	168	(NA)	5	4	(NA)	9	7	(NA)	406	366	(NA)	41
550	547	(NA)	5	6	(NA)	171	173	(NA)	30	22	(NA)	38	37	(NA)	343	346	(NA)	42
1,300	1,247	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	92	113	(NA)	75	68	(NA)	51	43	(NA)	751	685	(NA)	43
41	27	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	41	40	(NA)	10	9	(NA)	16	18	(NA)	172	152	(NA)	44
1,206	1,209	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	1,629	1,617	(NA)	183	187	(NA)	542	545	(NA)	1,859	1,874	(NA)	45
765	753	(NA)	31	32	(NA)	1,722	1,738	(NA)	213	196	(NA)	405	389	(NA)	2,063	2,009	(NA)	46
69	67	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	480	445	(NA)	2,477	2,625	(NA)	58	62	(NA)	689	687	(NA)	47
3,422	3,565	(NA)	8	8	(NA)	3,567	3,606	(NA)	853	933	(NA)	253	246	(NA)	5,812	6,142	(NA)	48
1,685	1,751	(NA)	29	33	(NA)	3,586	3,586	(NA)	616	635	(NA)	258	262	(NA)	2,213	2,208	(NA)	49
8,664	9,085	9,609	779	794	841	13,802	13,774	14,122	2,709	2,826	2,775	4,469	4,579	4,800	13,371	13,697	14,563	50
12,485	12,585	12,646	986	1,025	1,059	18,090	18,375	18,527	4,951	5,099	5,233	5,689	5,798	5,838	19,536	20,046	20,662	51
5,691	5,393	5,465	536	539	559	8,402	8,480	8,685	2,818	2,481	2,452	2,522	2,551	2,568	10,508	10,413	10,600	52
1,047	907	(NA)	9	9	(NA)	600	687	(NA)	704	656	(NA)	257	234	(NA)	1,706	1,588	(NA)	53
196	192	(NA)	138	136	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	133	131	(NA)	199	196	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	54
17	19	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	117	109	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	38	42	(NA)	76	65	(NA)	55
2,436	2,368	(NA)	254	265	(NA)	3,603	3,772	(NA)	937	904	(NA)	978	987	(NA)	3,531	3,637	(NA)	56
138	138	(NA)	19	20	(NA)	173	189	(NA)	17	20	(NA)	97	104	(NA)	663	681	(NA)	57
24	16	(NA)	35	25	(NA)	72	74	(NA)	511	256	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	561	298	(NA)	58
12	13	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	12	12	(NA)	4	3	(NA)	11	12	(NA)	16	16	(NA)	59
728	674	(NA)	38	39	(NA)	1,174	1,068	(NA)	244	249	(NA)	389	404	(NA)	1,039	1,066	(NA)	60
486	497	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	61
608	567	(NA)	9	8	(NA)	833	814	(NA)	117	108	(NA)	290	305	(NA)	1,109	1,216	(NA)	62
(D)	(D)	(D)	332	335	360	6,025	5,811	5,805	1,846	1,892	1,820	2						

Table 6. Personal Income by Major Source

[Millions]

Item	Line	Rhode Island			South Carolina			South Dakota			Tennessee		
		2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>													
Personal income (lines 4-9) .....	1	31,879	32,967	34,346	101,766	104,653	108,374	20,376	20,507	22,344	154,656	159,865	166,229
Population (thousands) <sup>2</sup> .....	2	1,059	1,068	1,076	4,060	4,104	4,147	758	760	764	5,746	5,790	5,842
Per capita personal income (dollars) <sup>3</sup> .....	3	30,103	30,859	31,916	25,067	25,502	26,132	26,876	26,967	29,234	26,916	27,611	28,455
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>													
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-86) .....	4	22,108	23,024	24,221	74,373	75,968	78,609	14,872	14,810	16,475	121,422	125,495	130,725
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>4</sup> .....	5	2,786	2,915	3,073	8,314	8,650	8,959	1,599	1,680	1,755	12,920	13,567	14,137
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>5</sup> .....	6	1,345	1,278	1,223	1,370	1,357	1,370	-230	-211	-224	-1,510	-1,444	-1,483
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	7	20,668	21,387	22,371	67,428	68,676	71,020	13,042	12,919	14,497	106,992	110,484	115,105
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>6</sup> .....	8	5,675	5,703	5,708	17,458	17,651	17,593	4,486	4,502	4,554	22,592	22,372	22,132
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	9	5,536	5,877	6,267	16,880	18,327	19,761	2,848	3,085	3,293	25,072	27,009	28,992
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>													
Components of earnings:													
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	16,560	17,156	17,970	55,850	56,780	58,186	10,044	10,309	10,661	86,558	88,633	91,293
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	3,479	3,661	3,902	11,873	12,556	13,267	2,117	2,253	2,404	17,425	18,562	19,714
Proprietors' income <sup>7</sup> .....	12	2,068	2,207	2,349	6,650	6,632	7,155	2,711	2,248	3,410	17,439	18,301	19,718
Farm .....	13	(L)	(L)	(L)	443	54	131	948	363	1,395	219	-4	277
Nonfarm .....	14	2,068	2,207	2,349	6,207	6,578	7,023	1,763	1,885	2,015	17,219	18,304	19,441
<b>Earnings by industry</b>													
Farm earnings .....	15	16	16	16	612	217	309	1,093	499	1,542	398	173	470
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	22,093	23,008	24,205	73,760	75,752	78,300	13,779	14,311	14,933	121,023	125,322	130,255
Private earnings .....	17	18,158	18,881	19,943	58,858	60,153	62,005	11,012	11,421	11,915	104,474	107,895	111,969
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>8</sup> .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	368	358	354	92	96	98	355	357	353
Mining .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	102	102	72	63	61	263	247	235
Oil and gas extraction .....	20	1	1	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	27	25	(NA)
Mining, except oil and gas .....	21	(D)	(D)	(NA)	90	92	(NA)	59	50	(NA)	226	209	(NA)
Support activities for mining .....	22	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	10	12	(NA)
Utilities .....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	918	933	1,001	141	169	178	268	296	315
Construction .....	24	1,213	1,290	1,461	5,285	5,368	5,601	882	923	1,001	7,078	7,014	7,411
Manufacturing .....	25	3,284	3,178	3,113	14,420	14,195	14,167	1,659	1,637	1,687	22,111	22,202	22,434
Durable goods manufacturing .....	26	2,225	2,102	2,007	7,027	6,951	7,033	1,097	1,068	1,094	13,400	13,382	13,492
Wood product manufacturing .....	27	35	36	(NA)	337	345	(NA)	86	93	(NA)	646	656	(NA)
Nonmetallic mineral product manufacturing .....	28	46	44	(NA)	555	552	(NA)	63	68	(NA)	732	714	(NA)
Primary metal manufacturing .....	29	141	124	(NA)	414	418	(NA)	27	29	(NA)	860	761	(NA)
Fabricated metal product manufacturing .....	30	432	411	(NA)	1,285	1,258	(NA)	119	125	(NA)	1,988	2,020	(NA)
Machinery manufacturing .....	31	161	136	(NA)	1,135	1,081	(NA)	210	205	(NA)	1,803	1,763	(NA)
Computer and electronic product manufacturing .....	32	357	333	(NA)	412	394	(NA)	217	178	(NA)	842	737	(NA)
Electrical equipment and appliance mfg. ....	33	162	149	(NA)	674	583	(NA)	30	18	(NA)	1,195	1,167	(NA)
Motor vehicle manufacturing .....	34	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	3,162	3,397	(NA)
Transportation equipment mfg. excl. motor vehicles .....	35	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	428	426	(NA)
Furniture and related product manufacturing .....	36	72	76	(NA)	176	167	(NA)	60	64	(NA)	791	758	(NA)
Miscellaneous manufacturing .....	37	641	600	(NA)	396	391	(NA)	198	201	(NA)	952	983	(NA)
Non-durable goods manufacturing .....	38	1,059	1,076	1,106	7,393	7,243	7,134	563	569	593	8,711	8,820	8,942
Food manufacturing .....	39	100	102	(NA)	534	575	(NA)	277	273	(NA)	1,538	1,582	(NA)
Beverage and tobacco product manufacturing .....	40	43	44	(NA)	85	81	(NA)	21	21	(NA)	412	422	(NA)
Textile mills .....	41	195	188	(NA)	1,848	1,722	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	344	325	(NA)
Textile product mills .....	42	45	43	(NA)	408	380	(NA)	15	16	(NA)	149	147	(NA)
Apparel manufacturing .....	43	(D)	(D)	(NA)	234	202	(NA)	6	4	(NA)	425	392	(NA)
Leather and allied product manufacturing .....	44	12	10	(NA)	3	3	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	69	65	(NA)
Paper manufacturing .....	45	112	115	(NA)	981	1,001	(NA)	82	86	(NA)	1,251	1,256	(NA)
Printing and related support activities .....	46	136	125	(NA)	368	373	(NA)	52	54	(NA)	1,080	1,070	(NA)
Petroleum and coal products manufacturing .....	47	(D)	(D)	(NA)	19	19	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	192	194	(NA)
Chemical manufacturing .....	48	206	248	(NA)	1,587	1,565	(NA)	26	28	(NA)	1,930	1,955	(NA)
Plastics and rubber products manufacturing .....	49	161	155	(NA)	1,326	1,323	(NA)	48	48	(NA)	1,322	1,411	(NA)
Wholesale trade .....	50	995	1,033	1,094	3,188	3,330	3,474	719	743	764	6,788	7,015	7,479
Retail Trade .....	51	1,489	1,594	1,658	6,154	6,227	6,351	1,174	1,222	1,276	10,398	10,573	10,857
Transportation and Warehousing .....	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,184	2,198	2,265	502	497	500	7,069	7,123	7,325
Air transportation .....	53	24	24	(NA)	45	43	(NA)	11	11	(NA)	363	358	(NA)
Rail transportation .....	54	22	21	(NA)	132	129	(NA)	57	56	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Water transportation .....	55	6	7	(NA)	9	8	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	70	73	(NA)
Truck transportation .....	56	133	140	(NA)	1,014	1,020	(NA)	299	303	(NA)	3,143	3,045	(NA)
Transit and ground passenger transportation .....	57	50	53	(NA)	45	46	(NA)	20	20	(NA)	172	178	(NA)
Pipeline transportation .....	58	(D)	(D)	(NA)	24	13	(NA)	23	12	(NA)	53	39	(NA)
Scenic and sightseeing transportation .....	59	9	7	(NA)	17	19	(NA)	1	2	(NA)	17	16	(NA)
Support activities for transportation .....	60	45	47	(NA)	454	449	(NA)	25	26	(NA)	558	580	(NA)
Couriers and messengers .....	61	64	67	(NA)	183	188	(NA)	48	49	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Warehousing and storage .....	62	34	40	(NA)	260	282	(NA)	16	17	(NA)	344	364	(NA)
Information .....	63	726	712	748	1,403	1,389	1,387	276	287	291	2,676	2,706	2,724
Publishing industries, except Internet .....	64	229	199	(NA)	280	279	(NA)	67	71	(NA)	567	568	(NA)
Motion picture and sound recording industries .....	65	13	15	(NA)	32	43	(NA)	6	7	(NA)	345	352	(NA)
Broadcasting, except Internet .....	66	90	99	(NA)	188	205	(NA)	56	62	(NA)	421	457	(NA)
Internet publishing and broadcasts .....	67	(L)	1	(NA)	2	2	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	17	19	(NA)
Telecommunications .....	68	191	194	(NA)	715	717	(NA)	141	140	(NA)	1,034	1,050	(NA)
ISPs, search portals, and data processing .....	69	189	189	(NA)	175	133	(NA)	5	5	(NA)	284	253	(NA)
Other information services .....	70	14	14	(NA)	10	10	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	8	7	(NA)
Finance and insurance .....	71	1,646	1,757	1,870	3,400	3,637	3,838	1,065	1,103	1,128	7,016	7,265	7,836
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	72	348	372	416	1,706	1,832	1,990	305	336	384	2,588	2,828	3,200
Professional and technical services .....	73	1,582	1,649	1,754	4,400	4,478	4,574	510	523	546	7,866	8,156	8,423
Management of companies and enterprises .....	74	492	495	713	555	552	631	277	261	241	1,297	1,327	1,518
Administrative and waste services .....	75	687	668	671	3,240	3,338	3,467	394	372	383	5,701	5,977	5,736
Educational services .....	76	677	726	777	530	574	618	147	158	170	1,395	1,529	1,660
Health care and social assistance .....	77	2,739	3,007	3,172	5,582	5,907	6,274	1,770	1,930	2,084	12,890	13,885	14,704
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	78	208	222	237	608	622	654	159	165	172	1,234	1,364	1,486
Accommodation and food services .....	79	671	716	744	2,461	2,578	2,691	411	446	460	3,588	3,786	3,961
Other services, except public administration .....	80	631	678	690	2,355	2,536	2,566	459	491	491	3,893	4,247	4,311
Government and government enterprises .....	81	3,934	4,127	4,262	14,903	15,599	16,295	2,767	2,891	3,018	16,550	17,427	18,286
Federal, civilian .....	82	797	838	873	1,840	1,960	2,015	682	706	747	3,704	3,829	3,948
Military .....	83	396	413	404	2,195	2,350	2,524	260	283	325	520	506	543
State and local .....	84	2,741	2,876	2,985	10,868	11,288	11,756	1,825	1,901	1,947	12,325	13,091	13,796
State .....	85	993	1,057	(NA)	3,842	3,883	(NA)	568	578	(NA)	3,596	3,777	(NA)

Earnings by Industry, 2001-2003 <sup>1</sup>—Continued  
of dollars]

Texas			Utah			Vermont			Virginia			Washington			West Virginia			Line
2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	
617,655	631,208	649,670	55,594	57,134	58,732	17,768	18,347	19,031	232,522	238,991	248,703	193,395	198,018	204,373	41,560	42,945	44,134	1
21,341	21,737	22,119	2,280	2,319	2,351	613	616	619	7,193	7,288	7,386	5,993	6,067	6,131	1,802	1,805	1,810	2
28,943	29,039	29,372	24,388	24,639	24,977	28,988	29,764	30,740	32,328	32,793	33,671	32,271	32,638	33,332	23,068	23,794	24,379	3
511,140	517,015	531,127	45,571	46,511	47,797	12,826	13,173	13,629	182,615	186,359	195,217	149,429	152,254	157,495	28,190	28,907	29,534	4
49,586	50,661	51,885	5,037	5,167	5,302	1,472	1,531	1,585	19,585	20,433	21,502	17,895	18,500	19,185	3,986	4,105	4,195	5
-1,443	-1,447	-1,435	16	12	20	231	238	241	6,060	7,493	7,667	2,326	2,272	2,363	651	684	742	6
460,111	464,907	477,807	40,550	41,356	42,515	11,586	11,880	12,285	169,090	173,420	181,382	133,861	136,025	140,674	24,855	25,486	26,081	7
86,803	88,160	88,236	9,070	9,126	9,095	3,543	3,595	3,652	39,575	39,960	40,051	34,465	35,003	34,874	6,708	6,741	6,681	8
70,742	78,142	83,627	5,974	6,652	7,122	2,639	2,871	3,094	23,857	25,611	27,270	25,069	26,989	28,825	9,997	10,718	11,372	9
354,729	354,363	359,174	33,807	34,247	34,865	9,403	9,579	9,819	137,591	139,059	144,414	110,641	111,479	114,424	20,100	20,477	20,778	10
69,327	72,227	75,705	7,215	7,568	7,938	1,923	2,035	2,152	29,919	31,452	33,714	23,277	24,278	25,574	5,341	5,555	5,773	11
87,085	90,425	96,248	4,548	4,695	4,994	1,500	1,559	1,658	15,105	15,848	17,089	15,511	16,497	17,497	2,749	2,876	2,983	12
2,280	1,840	2,613	179	117	125	87	64	65	307	206	309	304	426	397	-7	-43	-68	13
84,805	88,585	93,634	4,369	4,578	4,868	1,413	1,495	1,593	14,798	15,642	16,780	15,207	16,072	17,101	2,756	2,919	3,051	14
3,244	2,751	3,605	298	240	258	149	125	131	519	417	539	1,488	1,608	1,683	28	-8	-30	15
507,897	514,264	527,522	45,273	46,271	47,540	12,677	13,048	13,498	182,096	185,942	194,678	147,941	150,646	155,812	28,161	28,915	29,564	16
436,736	437,851	446,704	36,889	37,292	38,258	10,607	10,850	11,150	140,626	141,787	147,861	121,338	122,296	125,918	22,047	22,537	22,914	17
1,493	1,575	1,578	55	51	50	93	97	97	343	344	339	1,852	1,943	2,018	142	147	144	18
21,576	21,064	21,751	510	481	483	45	45	45	983	932	942	251	239	245	1,619	1,626	1,595	19
15,729	15,449	(NA)	71	64	(NA)	2	(NA)	(NA)	371	335	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	226	225	(NA)	20
719	740	(NA)	297	284	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	568	546	(NA)	217	204	(NA)	1,258	1,251	(NA)	21
5,128	4,875	(NA)	142	133	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	44	51	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	135	149	(NA)	22
10,045	10,293	10,233	395	430	359	162	182	184	1,414	1,491	1,629	514	506	506	514	504	511	23
33,150	33,604	33,861	3,447	3,378	3,445	879	882	947	11,428	11,645	12,224	10,028	10,146	10,522	1,819	1,752	1,701	24
67,002	64,626	65,020	5,724	5,513	5,659	2,436	2,293	2,190	16,479	16,082	15,959	19,728	19,288	18,184	3,786	3,720	3,670	25
41,049	38,468	38,286	4,081	3,823	3,870	1,871	1,739	1,633	9,553	9,065	9,065	14,911	14,088	13,410	2,057	2,039	2,015	26
1,252	1,218	(NA)	76	78	(NA)	109	104	(NA)	691	716	(NA)	885	875	(NA)	274	286	(NA)	27
2,289	2,571	(NA)	211	194	(NA)	96	99	(NA)	524	530	(NA)	430	442	(NA)	226	205	(NA)	28
1,527	1,480	(NA)	302	208	(NA)	43	43	(NA)	439	423	(NA)	548	409	(NA)	584	586	(NA)	29
6,065	5,823	(NA)	483	473	(NA)	159	156	(NA)	1,029	1,033	(NA)	845	854	(NA)	338	319	(NA)	30
5,783	5,763	(NA)	310	290	(NA)	212	173	(NA)	1,009	1,021	(NA)	774	716	(NA)	119	115	(NA)	31
14,191	11,655	(NA)	888	747	(NA)	823	755	(NA)	1,626	1,376	(NA)	2,327	1,940	(NA)	48	46	(NA)	32
1,150	1,035	(NA)	53	51	(NA)	54	52	(NA)	517	471	(NA)	228	232	(NA)	55	49	(NA)	33
1,872	1,847	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	36	42	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	156	167	(NA)	34
3,580	3,693	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	134	110	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	131	131	(NA)	35
1,154	1,146	(NA)	249	261	(NA)	103	97	(NA)	733	695	(NA)	342	326	(NA)	57	64	(NA)	36
2,186	2,237	(NA)	644	687	(NA)	103	108	(NA)	399	402	(NA)	655	645	(NA)	70	72	(NA)	37
25,953	26,158	26,733	1,643	1,690	1,790	564	554	556	6,926	6,940	6,894	4,817	5,200	4,774	1,729	1,680	1,654	38
3,711	3,842	(NA)	444	478	(NA)	158	160	(NA)	1,191	1,242	(NA)	1,543	1,513	(NA)	129	141	(NA)	39
709	726	(NA)	25	24	(NA)	18	20	(NA)	767	807	(NA)	191	205	(NA)	50	53	(NA)	40
121	121	(NA)	10	11	(NA)	11	9	(NA)	522	508	(NA)	34	31	(NA)	10	12	(NA)	41
250	242	(NA)	26	25	(NA)	10	10	(NA)	125	138	(NA)	108	108	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	42
741	667	(NA)	21	22	(NA)	18	16	(NA)	194	179	(NA)	100	93	(NA)	19	13	(NA)	43
173	162	(NA)	5	6	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	11	14	(NA)	19	19	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	44
1,578	1,551	(NA)	121	126	(NA)	138	136	(NA)	857	837	(NA)	1,021	984	(NA)	87	90	(NA)	45
2,114	2,020	(NA)	302	291	(NA)	94	89	(NA)	839	803	(NA)	542	506	(NA)	80	84	(NA)	46
5,970	6,210	(NA)	211	207	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	72	76	(NA)	244	265	(NA)	90	93	(NA)	47
8,400	8,476	(NA)	356	379	(NA)	67	62	(NA)	1,302	1,278	(NA)	605	1,053	(NA)	1,118	1,035	(NA)	48
2,185	2,142	(NA)	122	120	(NA)	41	42	(NA)	1,044	1,059	(NA)	410	422	(NA)	137	152	(NA)	49
32,210	31,103	32,188	2,128	2,129	2,174	513	535	581	7,247	7,135	7,529	7,318	7,269	7,562	1,098	1,118	1,132	50
36,036	36,920	36,932	3,548	3,653	3,766	1,106	1,155	1,175	11,021	11,442	11,692	10,498	10,785	11,154	2,206	2,268	2,314	51
26,513	22,932	23,060	2,013	1,993	2,013	310	321	324	5,416	5,382	5,393	4,848	4,843	4,938	1,097	1,074	1,116	52
5,497	5,185	(NA)	434	469	(NA)	10	11	(NA)	1,294	1,243	(NA)	896	876	(NA)	10	14	(NA)	53
1,414	1,391	(NA)	163	159	(NA)	13	13	(NA)	470	462	(NA)	357	350	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	54
412	400	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	125	143	(NA)	231	250	(NA)	38	37	(NA)	55
5,558	5,522	(NA)	814	758	(NA)	145	147	(NA)	1,518	1,525	(NA)	1,322	1,324	(NA)	450	438	(NA)	56
591	612	(NA)	45	48	(NA)	31	33	(NA)	239	244	(NA)	172	179	(NA)	9	10	(NA)	57
6,759	3,338	(NA)	30	30	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	51	41	(NA)	33	24	(NA)	156	134	(NA)	58
29	27	(NA)	14	8	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	13	11	(NA)	33	34	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	59
4,121	4,232	(NA)	159	169	(NA)	21	30	(NA)	682	690	(NA)	1,047	1,041	(NA)	80	83	(NA)	60
1,283	1,291	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	43	44	(NA)	438	442	(NA)	465	461	(NA)	76	81	(NA)	61
850	935	(NA)	200	196	(NA)	37	32	(NA)	585	582	(NA)	292	303	(NA)	43	45	(NA)	62
19,420	18,592	18,109	1,610	1,493	1,473	293	296	303	11,081	8,713	8,805	13,256	11,939	12,129	563	569	586	63
3,859	3,769	(NA)	585	555	(NA)	102	106	(NA)	2,119	1,916	(NA)	9,241	8,287	(NA)	126	128	(NA)	64
665	636	(NA)	122	106	(NA)	11	10	(NA)	161	171	(NA)	128	115	(NA)	14	14	(NA)	65
2,997	3,535	(NA)	168	179	(NA)	30	32	(NA)	657	733	(NA)	743	861	(NA)	64	65	(NA)	66
133	117	(NA)	43	36	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	183	159	(NA)	150	117	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	67
8,472	7,526	(NA)	358	327	(NA)	113	112	(NA)	3,847	3,434	(NA)	2,523	2,220	(NA)	329	328	(NA)	68
3,243	2,948	(NA)	326	282	(NA)	32	31	(NA)	4,086	2,273	(NA)	437	312	(NA)	29	31	(NA)	69
51	61	(NA)	9	8	(NA)	4	4	(NA)	28	27	(NA)	33	28	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	70
33,410	34,473	36,262	2,603	2,730	2,917	623	648	689	9,054	9,491	10,339	7,210	7,539	8,438	954	1,001	1,020	71
14,358	15,994	17,460	913	1,014	1,131	195	239	299	4,619	5,738	6,503	3,769	4,262	304	339	372		

Table 6. Personal Income by Major Source

[Millions]

Item	Line	Wisconsin			Wyoming			New England			Midwest		
		2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>													
Personal income (lines 4-9).....	1	158,701	163,464	169,081	14,909	15,474	16,445	522,352	528,805	542,240	1,626,057	1,657,484	1,706,454
Population (thousands) <sup>2</sup> .....	2	5,405	5,440	5,472	494	499	501	14,048	14,134	14,205	46,629	46,864	47,084
Per capita personal income (dollars) <sup>3</sup> .....	3	29,361	30,050	30,898	30,197	31,021	32,808	37,183	37,413	38,171	34,872	35,368	36,243
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>													
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-86).....	4	118,855	122,086	126,486	10,387	10,851	11,617	401,611	402,711	412,563	1,271,130	1,286,680	1,325,205
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>4</sup> .....	5	13,480	14,024	14,536	1,129	1,187	1,243	42,630	43,468	44,723	140,694	144,943	149,841
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>5</sup> .....	6	2,854	2,859	2,933	4	1	-2	6,318	5,874	5,705	-15,268	-16,041	-16,358
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	7	108,229	110,921	114,883	9,262	9,664	10,372	365,299	364,918	373,545	1,115,167	1,125,696	1,159,006
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>6</sup> .....	8	29,110	29,190	29,149	3,814	3,820	3,934	92,020	92,815	93,439	274,094	276,289	277,083
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts.....	9	21,361	23,353	25,048	1,833	1,990	2,138	65,033	71,073	75,255	236,796	255,499	270,365
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>													
Components of earnings:													
Wage and salary disbursements.....	10	89,656	91,502	93,972	7,244	7,556	7,858	300,571	297,957	302,709	945,096	946,581	966,534
Supplements to wages and salaries.....	11	18,832	19,927	21,083	1,537	1,640	1,753	57,399	59,288	62,085	182,879	191,207	201,192
Proprietors' income <sup>7</sup> .....	12	10,367	10,657	11,432	1,606	1,656	2,006	43,641	45,466	47,768	143,155	148,892	157,480
Farm.....	13	396	135	294	71	8	261	156	91	78	1,473	695	880
Nonfarm.....	14	9,972	10,522	11,138	1,535	1,648	1,745	43,485	45,375	47,691	141,682	148,198	156,599
<b>Earnings by industry</b>													
Farm earnings.....	15	1,065	836	1,050	156	97	357	623	554	579	2,879	2,089	2,392
Nonfarm earnings.....	16	117,790	121,250	125,436	10,231	10,754	11,260	400,988	402,157	411,984	1,268,250	1,284,591	1,322,813
Private earnings.....	17	100,842	103,500	106,770	7,836	8,169	8,519	351,861	350,785	359,149	1,071,008	1,076,427	1,105,699
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>8</sup> .....	18	412	429	431	61	63	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,388	3,462	3,408
Mining.....	19	207	217	218	1,447	1,471	1,563	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,351	3,194	3,285
Oil and gas extraction.....	20	(D)	(D)	(NA)	446	428	(NA)	296	274	(NA)	1,608	1,449	(NA)
Mining, except oil and gas.....	21	182	194	(NA)	577	640	(NA)	284	305	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Support activities for mining.....	22	(D)	(D)	(NA)	424	403	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Utilities.....	23	1,071	971	1,033	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction.....	24	7,545	7,686	7,975	937	980	983	22,859	23,559	23,737	63,307	64,820	66,406
Manufacturing.....	25	28,508	28,253	28,288	536	520	532	58,387	54,726	54,589	127,927	124,656	124,670
Durable goods manufacturing.....	26	18,152	17,816	18,136	209	211	219	41,690	38,487	38,036	70,513	68,026	67,131
Wood product manufacturing.....	27	963	967	(NA)	30	33	(NA)	786	783	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Nonmetallic mineral product manufacturing.....	28	514	524	(NA)	37	37	(NA)	1,007	969	(NA)	4,358	4,243	(NA)
Primary metal manufacturing.....	29	1,073	1,094	(NA)	15	14	(NA)	1,178	1,083	(NA)	5,440	5,004	(NA)
Fabricated metal product manufacturing.....	30	3,565	3,525	(NA)	53	52	(NA)	6,164	5,809	(NA)	10,508	10,060	(NA)
Machinery manufacturing.....	31	4,739	4,442	(NA)	20	19	(NA)	4,736	4,220	(NA)	10,464	9,878	(NA)
Computer and electronic product manufacturing.....	32	1,549	1,471	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	13,900	11,855	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Electrical equipment and appliance mfg.....	33	1,561	1,478	(NA)	11	7	(NA)	2,712	2,366	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Motor vehicle manufacturing.....	34	1,781	1,860	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	699	671	(NA)	5,010	4,995	(NA)
Transportation equipment mfg. excl. motor vehicles.....	35	832	826	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	5,286	5,442	(NA)	3,175	2,816	(NA)
Furniture and related product manufacturing.....	36	705	729	(NA)	9	9	(NA)	796	805	(NA)	2,568	2,512	(NA)
Miscellaneous manufacturing.....	37	871	901	(NA)	11	12	(NA)	4,426	4,483	(NA)	7,588	7,709	(NA)
Nondurable goods manufacturing.....	38	10,356	10,437	10,153	327	308	313	16,697	16,240	16,554	57,415	56,629	57,539
Food manufacturing.....	39	2,704	2,723	(NA)	22	19	(NA)	1,847	1,896	(NA)	8,671	8,501	(NA)
Beverage and tobacco product manufacturing.....	40	152	168	(NA)	22	17	(NA)	549	582	(NA)	1,765	1,773	(NA)
Textile mills.....	41	59	66	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	979	930	(NA)	1,572	1,407	(NA)
Textile product mills.....	42	92	93	(NA)	3	3	(NA)	382	360	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Apparel manufacturing.....	43	98	96	(NA)	5	2	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	3,599	3,344	(NA)
Leather and allied product manufacturing.....	44	113	88	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Paper manufacturing.....	45	2,905	2,929	(NA)	33	37	(NA)	2,773	2,700	(NA)	4,898	4,836	(NA)
Printing and related support activities.....	46	1,733	1,685	(NA)	12	11	(NA)	2,465	2,306	(NA)	7,479	7,206	(NA)
Petroleum and coal products manufacturing.....	47	32	33	(NA)	76	75	(NA)	292	316	(NA)	2,702	2,625	(NA)
Chemical manufacturing.....	48	1,005	1,060	(NA)	142	131	(NA)	4,482	4,396	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Plastics and rubber products manufacturing.....	49	1,463	1,496	(NA)	9	10	(NA)	2,239	2,164	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Wholesale trade.....	50	6,076	6,286	6,461	348	365	383	20,811	20,326	21,361	64,877	64,294	68,190
Retail Trade.....	51	8,566	8,488	8,559	775	805	824	26,147	26,872	27,613	74,595	76,762	79,063
Transportation and Warehousing.....	52	4,422	4,502	4,652	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Air transportation.....	53	245	243	(NA)	15	21	(NA)	868	830	(NA)	5,896	5,273	(NA)
Rail transportation.....	54	285	280	(NA)	251	247	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	1,900	1,870	(NA)
Water transportation.....	55	(D)	(D)	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	206	211	(NA)	654	663	(NA)
Truck transportation.....	56	2,456	2,518	(NA)	169	171	(NA)	2,283	2,285	(NA)	9,472	9,604	(NA)
Transit and ground passenger transportation.....	57	353	357	(NA)	14	14	(NA)	1,074	1,120	(NA)	3,897	4,001	(NA)
Pipeline transportation.....	58	34	21	(NA)	58	52	(NA)	105	65	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Scenic and sightseeing transportation.....	59	14	14	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Support activities for transportation.....	60	301	287	(NA)	31	33	(NA)	874	874	(NA)	5,182	5,293	(NA)
Couriers and messengers.....	61	(D)	(D)	(NA)	27	28	(NA)	1,084	1,084	(NA)	3,995	4,038	(NA)
Warehousing and storage.....	62	397	440	(NA)	4	4	(NA)	876	879	(NA)	3,631	3,702	(NA)
Information.....	63	2,577	2,575	2,578	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,845	13,724	13,326	(D)	(D)	(D)
Publishing industries, except Internet.....	64	766	747	(NA)	39	38	(NA)	6,518	5,882	(NA)	15,376	14,497	(NA)
Motion picture and sound recording industries.....	65	97	93	(NA)	6	7	(NA)	397	353	(NA)	5,307	5,096	(NA)
Broadcasting, except Internet.....	66	317	343	(NA)	17	19	(NA)	1,261	1,349	(NA)	11,184	12,519	(NA)
Internet publishing and broadcasts.....	67	8	8	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	460	387	(NA)	896	890	(NA)
Telecommunications.....	68	840	833	(NA)	73	72	(NA)	4,081	3,827	(NA)	16,908	15,476	(NA)
ISPs, search portals, and data processing.....	69	545	547	(NA)	10	12	(NA)	1,987	1,793	(NA)	7,013	6,323	(NA)
Other information services.....	70	4	4	(NA)	1	1	(NA)	143	133	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
Finance and insurance.....	71	7,465	7,862	8,363	330	342	367	45,291	45,462	47,031	158,095	149,223	150,107
Real estate and rental and leasing.....	72	1,651	1,801	2,038	255	290	324	7,875	8,447	9,251	29,461	31,883	35,175
Professional and technical services.....	73	6,531	6,689	6,867	504	544	550	45,592	43,782	43,806	147,600	147,417	150,024
Management of companies and enterprises.....	74	2,075	2,611	3,138	39	41	34	10,909	10,180	10,693	29,251	30,120	30,711
Administrative and waste services.....	75	3,134	3,250	3,287	217	210	222	12,410	12,119	12,211	40,891	41,366	42,223
Educational services.....	76	1,221	1,319	1,417	34	44	42	10,038	10,861	11,390	23,865	25,555	27,249
Health care and social assistance.....	77	12,206	13,230	13,967	707	765	830	40,496	43,424	45,868	121,080	128,327	135,872
Arts, entertainment, and recreation.....	78	941	988	1,024	120	111	118	3,399	3,548	3,732	13,009	13,587	14,313
Accommodation and food services.....	79	2,639	2,733	2,835	372	418	438	9,716	10,111	10,391	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other services, except public administration.....	80	3,395	3,610	3,637	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,182	10,781	10,956	35,480	37,899	39,054
Government and government enterprises.....	81	17,148	17,750	18,667	2,396	2,585	2,741	49,127	51,372	52,835	197,24		

and Earnings by Industry, 2001-2003<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
of dollars]

Great Lakes			Plains			Southeast			Southwest			Rocky Mountain			Far West			Line
2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	2001 <sup>r</sup>	2002 <sup>r</sup>	2003 <sup>p</sup>	
1,359,328	1,384,602	1,422,964	563,880	577,873	602,512	1,920,780	1,980,502	2,056,445	887,682	911,119	940,928	275,835	281,220	290,373	1,547,110	1,578,401	1,637,091	1
45,440	45,635	45,837	19,368	19,464	19,569	70,295	71,146	72,019	31,935	32,520	33,085	9,429	9,572	9,687	47,951	48,639	49,323	2
29,915	30,341	31,044	29,115	29,690	30,789	27,325	27,837	28,554	27,797	28,017	28,439	29,253	29,379	29,974	32,265	32,451	33,191	3
1,045,132	1,058,875	1,086,713	433,944	442,561	462,687	1,412,857	1,447,878	1,505,385	711,694	723,469	746,103	217,967	220,251	227,387	1,210,433	1,225,516	1,274,657	4
114,251	117,146	119,979	49,235	51,109	53,006	154,793	161,317	167,826	71,074	73,012	75,190	22,806	23,202	23,878	131,894	134,634	140,172	5
4,500	4,448	4,720	-4,811	-4,805	-5,001	8,031	9,440	9,611	377	369	431	918	911	950	-1,159	-1,158	-1,251	6
935,381	946,177	971,454	379,898	386,647	404,680	1,266,095	1,296,001	1,347,170	640,997	650,826	671,344	196,079	197,960	204,459	1,077,379	1,089,724	1,133,234	7
237,405	237,992	238,394	106,662	107,068	107,576	360,948	364,696	366,680	135,337	137,311	137,453	50,562	51,158	51,483	279,908	283,002	284,119	8
186,542	200,433	213,116	77,319	84,158	90,256	293,737	319,805	342,594	111,347	122,982	132,132	29,194	32,103	34,432	189,822	205,676	219,738	9
785,982	790,659	802,226	322,207	327,604	336,410	1,049,570	1,068,864	1,100,459	500,031	502,481	512,158	156,716	156,791	159,869	878,984	879,053	906,697	10
161,757	168,650	176,132	65,715	69,275	73,283	218,252	230,428	244,660	98,986	103,576	109,038	32,143	33,429	35,150	174,779	181,743	193,195	11
97,393	99,565	108,355	46,023	45,682	52,994	145,035	148,586	160,266	112,677	117,411	124,907	29,108	30,031	32,368	156,670	164,720	174,765	12
2,684	121	3,276	5,414	2,727	7,497	10,166	5,568	8,069	3,734	3,305	3,996	1,423	1,101	1,584	3,004	3,316	3,264	13
94,709	99,444	105,079	40,609	42,954	45,497	134,869	143,018	152,197	108,942	114,106	120,911	27,684	28,931	30,784	153,666	161,404	171,501	14
5,029	2,422	5,766	7,721	4,930	9,887	14,056	9,354	12,186	5,501	5,032	5,870	2,590	2,313	2,893	10,478	10,793	11,405	15
1,040,103	1,056,453	1,080,947	426,223	437,631	452,800	1,398,801	1,438,524	1,493,198	706,193	718,437	740,233	215,378	217,938	224,494	1,199,955	1,214,722	1,263,251	16
897,631	908,008	927,087	358,856	367,120	379,261	1,147,337	1,172,837	1,212,619	596,039	600,429	615,870	179,267	179,238	183,994	1,007,191	1,009,835	1,047,862	17
1,633	1,652	1,645	1,447	1,517	1,543	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,229	2,344	2,352	922	966	974	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
4,800	4,583	4,698	2,049	1,973	2,071	11,356	11,002	11,106	26,259	25,508	26,551	4,866	4,584	4,790	(D)	(D)	(D)	19
(D)	(D)	(NA)	618	565	(NA)	3,540	3,387	(NA)	18,169	17,792	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	1,945	1,945	(NA)	20
2,065	2,020	(NA)	1,201	1,197	(NA)	5,074	5,012	(NA)	1,742	1,716	(NA)	1,713	1,781	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	21
(D)	(D)	(NA)	230	211	(NA)	2,742	2,603	(NA)	6,348	5,999	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	1,309	1,117	(NA)	22
10,068	10,104	10,344	4,514	4,901	4,830	(D)	(D)	(D)	12,274	12,637	12,730	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,467	9,897	10,455	23
63,127	63,953	64,886	27,609	28,318	29,409	91,194	92,145	95,876	47,588	48,155	49,137	18,019	17,834	17,766	78,007	79,599	83,270	24
215,923	212,184	212,316	67,110	66,648	67,592	189,442	186,274	186,424	91,701	88,475	89,017	21,728	20,855	21,081	153,324	143,792	143,798	25
156,040	151,797	151,513	43,016	42,237	42,805	107,662	104,955	105,224	58,282	54,643	54,295	15,377	14,550	14,524	113,045	103,381	102,001	26
3,556	3,531	(NA)	1,904	1,951	(NA)	7,354	7,463	(NA)	1,719	1,676	(NA)	962	958	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	27
5,720	5,647	(NA)	1,887	1,916	(NA)	6,553	6,443	(NA)	3,168	3,423	(NA)	931	889	(NA)	3,550	3,588	(NA)	28
13,338	12,365	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	6,654	6,211	(NA)	2,052	1,922	(NA)	549	442	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	29
23,919	23,311	(NA)	6,010	5,840	(NA)	13,597	13,441	(NA)	8,308	7,940	(NA)	1,587	1,536	(NA)	9,963	9,235	(NA)	30
25,240	23,412	(NA)	7,953	7,540	(NA)	12,732	12,262	(NA)	7,654	7,456	(NA)	1,124	1,047	(NA)	9,572	8,579	(NA)	31
10,101	9,254	(NA)	6,479	6,302	(NA)	15,498	13,569	(NA)	20,333	17,098	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	32
7,810	7,542	(NA)	2,319	2,163	(NA)	7,886	7,349	(NA)	1,442	1,299	(NA)	247	214	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	33
48,145	48,774	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	14,904	15,695	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	3,058	3,230	(NA)	34
4,607	4,469	(NA)	4,927	4,882	(NA)	8,562	8,563	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	15,586	15,480	(NA)	35
5,455	5,181	(NA)	2,130	2,163	(NA)	7,292	7,208	(NA)	1,583	1,572	(NA)	683	695	(NA)	3,540	3,449	(NA)	36
8,150	8,311	(NA)	2,987	3,037	(NA)	6,629	6,751	(NA)	3,007	3,115	(NA)	1,369	1,419	(NA)	8,386	8,108	(NA)	37
59,883	60,387	60,803	24,094	24,412	24,787	81,781	81,319	81,200	33,419	33,832	34,722	6,352	6,305	6,557	40,279	40,410	41,797	38
12,094	12,572	(NA)	8,998	9,222	(NA)	14,188	14,622	(NA)	4,854	5,052	(NA)	1,900	1,944	(NA)	9,615	9,503	(NA)	39
1,487	1,504	(NA)	794	861	(NA)	4,485	4,589	(NA)	993	997	(NA)	533	529	(NA)	2,691	2,826	(NA)	40
354	365	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	8,448	7,980	(NA)	164	163	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	585	581	(NA)	41
640	648	(NA)	286	295	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	320	300	(NA)	94	101	(NA)	789	790	(NA)	42
540	541	(NA)	336	313	(NA)	4,185	3,733	(NA)	844	762	(NA)	79	73	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	43
441	340	(NA)	256	244	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	198	196	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	255	250	(NA)	44
7,845	7,867	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	10,611	10,497	(NA)	1,958	1,941	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	45
8,083	7,874	(NA)	3,563	3,492	(NA)	6,808	6,684	(NA)	2,742	2,600	(NA)	889	837	(NA)	5,427	5,150	(NA)	46
2,406	2,394	(NA)	1,102	1,126	(NA)	2,174	2,294	(NA)	8,635	9,024	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	47
14,244	14,451	(NA)	3,397	3,480	(NA)	17,155	17,000	(NA)	9,583	9,702	(NA)	1,161	1,135	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	48
11,750	11,832	(NA)	3,051	3,100	(NA)	9,803	10,046	(NA)	3,129	3,096	(NA)	516	487	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	49
58,339	58,147	59,962	25,082	25,441	26,511	73,689	74,691	78,353	41,749	40,765	41,996	10,671	10,455	10,668	57,250	57,548	60,184	50
69,531	70,388	70,910	30,806	31,621	32,287	106,806	109,098	111,418	52,259	53,650	54,335	15,713	16,052	16,388	84,298	86,188	88,826	51
37,927	37,850	38,357	18,646	18,588	18,796	56,589	56,346	57,249	33,538	29,648	29,874	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,589	37,236	37,411	52
5,744	5,808	(NA)	2,583	2,633	(NA)	9,342	9,008	(NA)	7,158	6,760	(NA)	1,576	1,561	(NA)	6,882	6,557	(NA)	53
(D)	(D)	(NA)	2,934	2,877	(NA)	3,766	3,698	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	1,690	1,661	(NA)	54
(D)	(D)	(NA)	86	85	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	417	406	(NA)	8	7	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	55
14,722	14,953	(NA)	7,459	7,615	(NA)	19,292	19,264	(NA)	7,754	7,730	(NA)	2,579	2,533	(NA)	10,007	10,026	(NA)	56
1,407	1,458	(NA)	653	669	(NA)	1,487	1,501	(NA)	861	903	(NA)	282	295	(NA)	2,030	2,122	(NA)	57
869	497	(NA)	573	330	(NA)	1,123	844	(NA)	7,404	3,708	(NA)	326	237	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	58
131	76	(NA)	24	26	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	61	55	(NA)	40	34	(NA)	428	426	(NA)	59
4,468	4,376	(NA)	1,559	1,522	(NA)	7,763	7,846	(NA)	4,857	4,954	(NA)	646	675	(NA)	7,443	7,634	(NA)	60
3,300	3,234	(NA)	1,316	1,324	(NA)	7,117	7,289	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	657	659	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	61
3,841	4,063	(NA)	1,458	1,507	(NA)	5,036	5,156	(NA)	1,265	1,382	(NA)	610	612	(NA)	3,309	3,379	(NA)	62
25,746	25,226	25,156	15,142	15,047	14,993	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,882	24,007	23,387	(D)	(D)	(D)	67,913	64,050	65,054	63
8,451	8,321	(NA)	4,350	4,362	(NA)	10,151	9,824	(NA)	4,982	4,879	(NA)	3,363	3,116	(NA)	22,084	19,640	(NA)	64
1,023	971	(NA)	326	320	(NA)	1,598	1,581	(NA)	811	785	(NA)	727	307	(NA)	14,080	16,044	(NA)	65
3,088	3,396	(NA)	1,643	1,813	(NA)	7,276	7,954	(NA)	3,939	4,586	(NA)	2,308						

**Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and**  
 [Millions of dollars, seasonally]

Item	Line	United States						Alabama							
		2002			2003			2002			2003				
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9) .....	1	8,902,170	8,933,622	8,972,232	9,040,370	9,140,049	9,253,334	9,362,276	114,450	114,881	115,867	116,913	117,677	118,911	120,660
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42) .....	2	6,802,568	6,824,941	6,861,647	6,920,088	6,999,509	7,087,793	7,155,408	82,904	83,360	84,392	85,224	85,635	86,393	87,500
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	748,244	750,636	754,016	767,189	770,765	777,411	783,091	9,487	9,559	9,669	9,880	9,842	9,879	9,956
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	-1,163	-1,163	-1,166	-1,173	-1,186	-1,200	-1,217	1,252	1,238	1,244	1,272	1,277	1,288	1,304
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	5	6,053,162	6,073,142	6,106,464	6,151,726	6,227,558	6,309,182	6,371,101	74,669	75,039	75,968	76,616	77,070	77,802	78,848
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	1,558,632	1,558,940	1,549,752	1,550,602	1,542,345	1,545,014	1,586,954	19,217	19,121	18,902	18,904	18,720	18,744	19,383
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	7	1,290,376	1,301,540	1,316,016	1,338,042	1,370,146	1,399,138	1,404,221	20,565	20,720	20,998	21,394	21,888	22,366	22,430
State unemployment insurance benefits .....	8	59,696	56,828	53,336	51,449	55,876	58,155	55,136	482	405	386	383	419	455	385
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits .....	9	1,230,680	1,244,712	1,262,680	1,286,593	1,314,270	1,340,983	1,349,085	20,083	20,315	20,612	21,011	21,469	21,911	22,045
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	4,968,648	4,976,032	4,994,624	5,026,850	5,062,474	5,109,516	5,149,410	60,372	60,698	61,304	61,979	61,877	62,161	62,691
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	1,034,936	1,043,088	1,051,448	1,073,647	1,086,285	1,102,850	1,116,151	13,432	13,582	13,786	14,116	14,167	14,329	14,516
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	798,984	805,821	815,755	819,591	850,750	875,427	889,847	9,100	9,080	9,302	9,128	9,591	9,902	10,294
Farm proprietors' income .....	13	18,048	16,145	19,647	19,511	28,463	31,427	35,179	909	819	943	682	1,003	1,098	1,325
Nonfarm proprietors' income .....	14	780,936	789,676	795,928	800,080	822,287	844,000	854,668	8,191	8,261	8,359	8,446	8,588	8,804	8,968
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings .....	15	38,567	36,692	40,300	40,766	50,433	54,122	58,594	1,079	990	1,114	859	1,186	1,286	1,520
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	6,764,002	6,788,249	6,821,346	6,879,322	6,949,076	7,033,671	7,096,815	81,825	82,370	83,278	84,365	84,449	85,106	85,980
Private earnings .....	17	5,663,072	5,678,612	5,698,167	5,732,459	5,790,595	5,871,832	5,931,277	65,351	65,827	66,357	67,117	67,091	67,635	68,409
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	28,161	27,799	27,630	28,244	28,156	28,222	28,563	682	665	641	668	668	663	672
Mining .....	19	55,674	55,815	56,683	56,355	57,899	57,968	58,919	691	721	719	701	703	688	705
Utilities .....	20	69,608	70,584	70,782	71,294	71,186	72,082	73,777	1,203	1,262	1,289	1,416	1,401	1,269	1,305
Construction .....	21	417,712	418,297	419,778	423,477	424,626	432,323	441,518	5,347	5,360	5,460	5,519	5,445	5,507	5,644
Manufacturing .....	22	901,946	900,338	898,070	898,496	893,922	898,167	907,364	14,564	14,613	14,739	14,565	14,434	14,504	14,634
Durable goods .....	23	582,144	579,219	577,451	574,320	570,905	575,187	581,701	8,626	8,659	8,745	8,577	8,569	8,668	8,806
Nondurable goods .....	24	319,802	321,119	320,619	324,176	323,017	322,980	325,664	5,938	5,954	5,984	5,988	5,865	5,835	5,828
Wholesale trade .....	25	351,812	352,668	353,524	362,095	364,908	368,244	373,650	4,054	4,066	3,961	4,146	4,141	4,239	4,311
Retail trade .....	26	470,013	472,640	472,809	474,908	477,910	483,714	486,826	6,373	6,409	6,457	6,520	6,526	6,602	6,620
Transportation and warehousing .....	27	229,990	231,502	231,472	232,193	232,445	232,458	234,191	2,584	2,585	2,581	2,610	2,609	2,657	2,661
Information .....	28	255,473	255,375	255,341	251,429	252,635	259,086	260,318	1,819	1,815	1,893	1,729	1,691	1,693	1,753
Finance and insurance .....	29	510,253	509,676	510,802	509,998	530,764	545,168	545,056	3,878	3,814	4,035	4,174	4,163	4,194	4,226
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	30	170,826	170,996	174,494	174,872	186,761	199,285	197,664	1,460	1,467	1,492	1,515	1,607	1,715	1,691
Professional and technical services .....	31	640,271	636,664	636,977	642,923	648,089	652,216	663,194	6,351	6,370	6,544	6,751	6,812	6,917	7,098
Management of companies and enterprises .....	32	140,708	141,885	143,777	145,308	146,274	148,605	149,101	598	563	597	661	645	628	629
Administrative and waste services .....	33	245,177	244,000	244,779	247,535	248,214	251,009	251,446	2,266	2,267	2,282	2,331	2,387	2,404	2,416
Educational services .....	34	86,182	87,499	88,278	89,469	91,306	92,714	94,086	547	573	555	569	569	594	580
Health care and social assistance .....	35	624,854	632,981	639,375	648,508	658,200	668,985	680,094	7,794	8,058	7,862	7,984	8,025	8,069	8,195
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	72,480	73,135	74,022	74,268	75,000	76,179	78,018	379	384	382	383	394	395	399
Accommodation and food services .....	37	184,602	186,203	187,532	188,646	189,442	192,001	194,525	1,907	1,939	1,943	1,973	1,988	1,996	2,012
Other services, except public administration .....	38	207,329	210,556	212,039	212,443	212,859	213,408	212,969	2,855	2,897	2,927	2,901	2,882	2,901	2,857
Government and government enterprises .....	39	1,100,930	1,109,637	1,123,179	1,146,863	1,158,481	1,161,839	1,165,538	16,474	16,543	16,921	17,248	17,358	17,472	17,571
Federal, civilian .....	40	212,682	212,882	215,637	221,079	223,818	223,185	223,074	3,933	3,941	3,973	4,039	4,052	4,091	4,095
Military .....	41	89,676	89,147	87,806	96,473	100,340	99,477	98,875	1,326	1,319	1,294	1,401	1,436	1,405	1,395
State and local .....	42	798,572	807,608	819,737	829,311	834,323	839,177	843,589	11,215	11,283	11,654	11,809	11,870	11,976	12,082

See footnotes at end of table.



**Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV** <sup>1</sup>  
adjusted at annual rates]

Alaska							Arizona							Arkansas							Line
2002			2003				2002			2003				2002			2003				
II r	III r	IV r	I r	II r	III r	IV p	II r	III r	IV r	I r	II r	III r	IV p	II r	III r	IV r	I r	II r	III r	IV p	
20,905	21,137	21,391	21,285	21,649	21,895	22,287	143,252	143,888	145,268	146,182	148,539	150,677	153,709	63,748	63,902	64,462	65,028	65,724	66,617	67,450	1
16,903	17,131	17,417	17,465	17,795	17,988	18,330	107,043	107,621	109,041	109,627	111,807	113,367	115,417	46,038	46,165	46,747	47,103	47,594	48,276	48,817	2
1,706	1,731	1,763	1,778	1,804	1,819	1,851	11,788	11,837	11,956	12,203	12,364	12,473	12,662	5,527	5,549	5,622	5,675	5,686	5,745	5,807	3
-972	-985	-1,007	-992	-1,012	-1,031	-1,057	543	546	550	556	555	573	573	-368	-375	-386	-381	-382	-395	-403	4
14,225	14,415	14,647	14,695	14,979	15,138	15,422	95,798	96,331	97,634	97,981	99,998	101,468	103,328	40,144	40,241	40,739	41,047	41,526	42,136	42,608	5
3,331	3,335	3,322	3,326	3,315	3,321	3,393	25,852	25,709	25,383	25,413	25,146	25,203	26,178	10,817	10,776	10,668	10,649	10,555	10,551	10,860	6
3,349	3,387	3,421	3,264	3,355	3,436	3,472	21,602	21,849	22,250	22,788	23,395	24,006	24,203	12,787	12,885	13,056	13,331	13,644	13,930	13,982	7
162	160	143	161	172	176	189	549	487	494	502	501	525	544	450	400	383	404	425	430	397	8
3,187	3,227	3,279	3,104	3,183	3,260	3,283	21,053	21,361	21,756	22,286	22,894	23,481	23,659	12,337	12,485	12,674	12,928	13,219	13,500	13,585	9
11,757	11,925	12,124	12,116	12,302	12,394	12,615	79,753	80,088	80,882	81,663	82,923	83,731	85,049	33,307	33,391	33,789	33,739	33,886	34,259	34,648	10
3,002	3,047	3,100	3,164	3,235	3,282	3,352	15,408	15,546	15,761	16,147	16,494	16,738	17,064	7,508	7,560	7,688	7,793	7,869	8,010	8,128	11
2,144	2,158	2,193	2,185	2,258	2,312	2,364	11,882	11,988	12,398	11,817	12,390	12,899	13,304	5,223	5,214	5,270	5,571	5,840	6,006	6,041	12
9	8	10	5	6	7	8	684	674	940	250	428	501	737	525	488	519	810	996	1,062	1,026	13
2,135	2,150	2,183	2,180	2,251	2,305	2,355	11,199	11,314	11,458	11,567	11,963	12,397	12,568	4,698	4,726	4,751	4,761	4,843	4,945	5,015	14
16	15	17	12	14	15	16	1,073	1,062	1,330	650	841	929	1,177	821	784	817	1,116	1,313	1,389	1,363	15
16,887	17,115	17,400	17,453	17,781	17,973	18,314	105,970	106,560	107,712	108,977	110,966	112,439	114,240	45,218	45,381	45,930	45,986	46,281	46,887	47,454	16
11,642	11,782	12,027	11,895	12,158	12,385	12,675	87,871	88,392	89,317	90,036	91,486	93,201	94,895	37,222	37,459	37,775	37,672	37,889	38,444	39,022	17
306	302	301	312	306	301	310	443	446	431	437	423	463	446	558	555	548	547	554	560	562	18
1,209	1,150	1,205	1,107	1,076	1,114	1,178	640	619	626	666	607	610	617	312	314	316	316	327	332	339	19
162	166	170	178	187	187	190	939	956	988	944	984	1,041	1,078	498	501	506	516	504	526	541	20
1,318	1,359	1,442	1,345	1,490	1,538	1,596	8,977	9,033	9,160	9,404	9,403	9,530	9,938	2,733	2,692	2,623	2,514	2,459	2,474	2,514	21
593	604	620	640	638	697	716	11,508	11,522	11,434	11,325	11,421	11,434	11,624	8,512	8,518	8,506	8,485	8,467	8,548	8,697	22
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,827	9,843	9,710	9,547	9,666	9,700	9,865	4,722	4,694	4,685	4,642	4,641	4,674	4,774	23
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,681	1,680	1,724	1,778	1,756	1,734	1,759	3,789	3,823	3,821	3,843	3,826	3,874	3,923	24
323	323	330	329	329	331	343	5,757	5,744	5,775	5,853	5,886	5,920	6,012	2,173	2,194	2,211	2,256	2,249	2,280	2,329	25
1,135	1,156	1,165	1,179	1,188	1,193	1,202	8,997	9,066	9,075	9,221	9,332	9,567	9,700	3,319	3,349	3,355	3,369	3,383	3,441	3,492	26
1,157	1,202	1,183	1,180	1,190	1,206	1,217	3,283	3,330	3,399	3,379	3,431	3,427	3,473	2,772	2,819	2,817	2,788	2,770	2,868	2,877	27
406	409	403	387	398	398	406	2,792	2,767	2,863	2,769	2,784	2,672	2,748	1,170	1,161	1,187	1,204	1,222	1,217	1,254	28
505	508	531	561	578	574	590	6,969	6,954	7,300	7,377	7,616	7,901	7,945	1,819	1,833	1,897	1,822	1,897	1,959	1,969	29
291	294	303	307	333	348	346	3,893	3,895	4,069	3,990	4,330	4,559	4,513	719	726	750	727	771	834	822	30
945	941	954	965	971	992	1,021	8,229	8,360	8,174	8,208	8,395	8,633	8,909	2,204	2,227	2,244	2,286	2,295	2,339	2,373	31
162	156	174	86	85	81	80	1,321	1,287	1,352	1,509	1,514	1,387	1,432	1,562	1,582	1,731	1,669	1,721	1,790	1,820	32
413	415	412	422	444	433	432	5,749	5,769	5,791	5,861	5,932	6,062	6,040	1,107	1,121	1,138	1,145	1,149	1,164	1,170	33
99	98	100	97	101	100	101	871	886	920	958	1,002	1,015	1,058	267	268	272	274	279	279	276	34
1,406	1,454	1,489	1,558	1,609	1,638	1,676	9,609	9,775	9,913	10,140	10,447	10,852	11,089	4,741	4,797	4,860	4,934	5,018	5,076	5,169	35
159	162	163	166	166	168	170	1,287	1,280	1,278	1,233	1,242	1,295	1,364	262	267	266	269	273	274	281	36
555	560	574	593	587	595	611	3,612	3,654	3,698	3,726	3,732	3,809	3,858	1,032	1,048	1,053	1,063	1,062	1,071	1,083	37
496	524	506	483	482	491	491	2,995	3,049	3,070	3,036	3,005	3,024	3,050	1,464	1,488	1,496	1,487	1,489	1,461	1,463	38
5,245	5,334	5,373	5,558	5,624	5,588	5,639	18,099	18,168	18,395	18,942	19,480	19,238	19,345	7,996	7,922	8,155	8,314	8,392	8,443	8,432	39
1,271	1,276	1,314	1,354	1,370	1,378	1,385	3,450	3,455	3,536	3,605	3,709	3,747	3,749	1,409	1,400	1,411	1,436	1,473	1,500	1,482	40
1,262	1,258	1,237	1,346	1,398	1,378	1,387	1,504	1,512	1,506	1,670	1,746	1,731	1,721	531	531	528	575	601	600	602	41
2,712	2,799	2,821	2,859	2,856	2,832	2,866	13,144	13,201	13,353	13,666	14,024	13,760	13,876	6,056	5,991	6,215	6,303	6,318	6,343	6,348	42

Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and

[Millions of dollars, seasonally]

Item	Line	California						Colorado							
		2002			2003			2002			2003				
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9).....	1	1,153,268	1,159,292	1,166,599	1,172,255	1,188,150	1,206,699	1,223,098	151,929	152,341	152,597	153,140	154,397	157,644	158,857
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42).....	2	898,784	901,536	909,112	914,524	928,488	944,873	955,070	121,812	122,072	122,331	122,631	123,646	126,782	127,012
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	96,682	96,861	97,574	99,160	100,044	101,414	102,332	12,097	12,097	12,095	12,217	12,233	12,518	12,498
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	-314	-298	-295	-326	-332	-333	-339	336	337	343	350	358	355	364
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	5	801,788	804,377	811,244	815,038	828,112	843,126	852,399	110,051	110,313	110,578	110,764	111,771	114,619	114,879
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	205,765	205,823	204,513	204,848	203,706	204,270	210,557	27,169	27,207	27,038	27,092	26,941	27,031	27,957
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts.....	7	145,716	149,091	150,842	152,369	156,332	159,303	160,142	14,708	14,821	14,981	15,284	15,685	15,994	16,022
State unemployment insurance benefits.....	8	6,828	8,584	8,262	7,002	7,772	7,661	7,565	797	742	687	702	772	763	693
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits.....	9	138,888	140,507	142,580	145,367	148,560	151,642	152,577	13,912	14,079	14,294	14,582	14,913	15,231	15,328
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements.....	10	640,635	641,404	645,879	649,438	656,726	666,218	672,375	86,940	86,901	86,898	86,854	87,131	89,157	89,125
Supplements to wages and salaries.....	11	128,438	129,468	130,899	133,616	135,691	138,548	140,291	17,702	17,805	17,877	18,130	18,302	18,839	18,943
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	129,711	130,664	132,334	131,470	136,071	140,107	142,404	17,170	17,365	17,557	17,647	18,213	18,786	18,944
Farm proprietors' income.....	13	3,115	2,835	3,243	1,463	2,526	2,788	3,466	224	212	227	286	310	326	279
Nonfarm proprietors' income.....	14	126,597	127,829	129,091	130,008	133,545	137,319	138,938	16,946	17,153	17,330	17,361	17,903	18,461	18,665
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings.....	15	8,392	8,130	8,571	6,949	8,197	8,647	9,511	632	619	634	705	742	772	740
Nonfarm earnings.....	16	890,392	893,406	900,541	907,576	920,290	936,226	945,559	121,180	121,453	121,697	121,926	122,904	126,010	126,272
Private earnings.....	17	749,360	750,335	756,009	760,247	771,576	786,191	796,405	102,406	102,507	102,469	102,372	103,225	106,131	106,149
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	5,836	5,762	5,688	5,956	5,840	5,755	5,916	218	214	211	218	216	215	219
Mining.....	19	2,313	2,357	2,318	2,360	2,470	2,437	2,475	2,027	2,034	2,009	2,051	2,111	2,190	2,231
Utilities.....	20	7,840	8,049	8,079	8,697	7,932	8,480	8,291	1,024	1,019	1,032	1,012	1,047	1,062	1,097
Construction.....	21	55,783	55,454	56,342	57,589	57,029	58,460	59,940	10,458	10,350	10,134	9,988	9,704	9,930	10,158
Manufacturing.....	22	109,782	108,780	108,210	108,707	108,270	111,499	111,775	10,563	10,511	10,323	10,474	10,510	10,433	10,602
Durable goods.....	23	78,668	77,830	77,116	76,231	75,531	79,082	78,856	7,651	7,608	7,468	7,526	7,579	7,405	7,556
Nondurable goods.....	24	31,114	30,950	31,094	32,475	32,739	32,417	32,919	2,913	2,903	2,855	2,948	2,931	3,028	3,045
Wholesale trade.....	25	42,433	42,618	43,104	43,874	44,269	44,621	45,313	6,265	6,233	6,094	6,277	6,258	6,311	6,333
Retail trade.....	26	62,466	62,780	62,639	63,428	63,597	64,665	65,509	8,037	8,037	7,990	7,988	8,004	8,139	8,132
Transportation and warehousing.....	27	25,833	26,044	26,063	25,947	25,717	25,643	25,925	3,584	3,625	3,608	3,568	3,622	3,451	3,487
Information.....	28	47,588	47,341	48,306	47,484	47,834	48,957	50,798	8,890	8,923	9,082	8,561	8,628	10,052	8,960
Finance and insurance.....	29	59,937	61,491	61,644	60,584	65,089	68,082	68,427	8,051	8,234	8,455	8,369	8,829	9,135	9,196
Real estate and rental and leasing.....	30	29,073	29,127	29,784	29,965	32,363	34,915	34,624	4,576	4,574	4,674	4,721	5,030	5,459	5,398
Professional and technical services.....	31	102,736	101,435	102,146	103,282	105,068	104,539	106,374	13,343	13,169	13,091	13,145	13,121	13,270	13,401
Management of companies and enterprises.....	32	20,557	20,655	20,905	20,455	20,844	20,528	20,994	1,571	1,563	1,770	1,775	1,830	1,775	1,872
Administrative and waste services.....	33	33,863	33,712	34,138	34,339	34,318	34,987	35,389	4,783	4,745	4,707	4,734	4,722	4,921	4,886
Educational services.....	34	9,501	9,519	9,628	9,837	9,987	10,191	10,409	927	950	963	986	983	1,002	1,031
Health care and social assistance.....	35	69,608	70,487	71,579	71,516	73,856	73,959	75,309	8,906	9,050	9,146	9,258	9,425	9,512	9,755
Arts, entertainment, and recreation.....	36	13,301	13,510	13,891	13,815	14,353	15,178	15,379	1,721	1,748	1,727	1,712	1,711	1,750	1,757
Accommodation and food services.....	37	23,855	23,882	24,044	24,269	24,340	24,592	24,829	3,721	3,725	3,667	3,782	3,730	3,783	3,868
Other services, except public administration.....	38	27,056	27,331	27,499	28,145	28,397	28,703	28,728	3,740	3,803	3,787	3,754	3,744	3,741	3,766
Government and government enterprises.....	39	141,032	143,071	144,533	147,329	148,715	150,035	149,154	18,774	18,946	19,228	19,554	19,679	19,879	20,123
Federal, civilian.....	40	19,524	19,424	19,744	20,621	21,081	20,883	20,731	4,030	4,040	4,067	4,144	4,162	4,151	4,232
Military.....	41	10,737	10,683	10,596	11,759	12,277	12,023	11,889	2,077	2,067	2,030	2,211	2,304	2,329	2,342
State and local.....	42	110,771	112,964	114,193	114,949	115,357	117,129	116,534	12,666	12,839	13,131	13,200	13,213	13,398	13,549

See footnotes at end of table.

Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV <sup>1</sup>—Continued  
adjusted at annual rates]

Table with columns for Connecticut, Delaware, and District of Columbia, each subdivided into 2002 and 2003 with sub-columns II, III, IV, I, II, III, IV, I. Includes a 'Line' column on the right. Data rows range from 146,872 to 11,808.

Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and

[Millions of dollars, seasonally]

Item	Line	Florida						Georgia							
		2002			2003			2002			2003				
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9) .....	1	495,888	498,790	504,340	507,880	514,157	521,851	528,790	246,764	246,467	248,373	252,087	253,903	256,515	260,266
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42) .....	2	327,262	329,064	334,186	336,437	341,317	347,234	350,755	195,654	194,844	196,577	199,986	200,878	202,456	204,976
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	36,793	36,982	37,511	38,176	38,518	39,061	39,385	20,658	20,543	20,701	21,227	21,134	21,204	21,391
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	1,528	1,519	1,511	1,525	1,530	1,534	1,549	-804	-776	-784	-813	-796	-792	-797
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	5	291,997	293,601	298,186	299,786	304,329	309,707	312,919	174,192	173,525	175,092	177,945	178,948	180,460	182,788
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	123,399	124,090	123,968	124,319	124,156	124,643	127,882	39,917	39,995	39,778	39,893	39,702	39,863	41,206
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	7	80,492	81,099	82,187	83,775	85,672	87,500	87,989	32,655	32,947	33,504	34,249	35,252	36,192	36,271
State unemployment insurance benefits .....	8	1,987	1,668	1,570	1,564	1,636	1,701	1,655	1,172	1,013	992	961	1,075	1,156	975
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits .....	9	78,505	79,431	80,617	82,210	84,037	85,799	86,334	31,483	31,934	32,511	33,288	34,177	35,036	35,296
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	245,747	247,021	250,578	252,292	255,112	258,857	261,201	144,853	143,937	145,016	147,105	146,802	147,404	148,794
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	50,104	50,572	51,476	52,620	53,488	54,537	55,249	30,082	30,049	30,391	31,331	31,480	31,794	32,250
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	31,410	31,471	32,311	31,524	32,716	33,839	34,306	20,720	20,857	21,170	21,550	22,596	23,257	23,933
Farm proprietors' income .....	13	1,106	890	1,173	286	437	534	696	1,168	1,075	1,175	1,351	1,895	1,953	2,272
Nonfarm proprietors' income .....	14	30,304	30,581	30,958	31,238	32,280	33,305	33,609	19,552	19,781	19,995	20,199	20,701	21,304	21,661
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings .....	15	2,293	2,078	2,367	1,515	1,707	1,847	2,050	1,523	1,432	1,534	1,720	2,277	2,347	2,678
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	324,969	326,986	331,818	334,922	339,610	345,387	348,705	194,131	193,412	195,043	198,266	198,601	200,109	202,298
Private earnings .....	17	272,334	273,979	277,297	279,213	282,935	288,818	292,010	162,002	161,134	162,210	164,436	164,271	165,888	167,854
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	1,680	1,675	1,630	1,673	1,665	1,704	1,699	783	780	733	763	763	789	776
Mining .....	19	437	429	436	420	434	431	440	473	475	475	498	479	491	480
Utilities .....	20	2,949	3,006	2,934	2,990	3,042	3,079	3,175	2,834	2,617	2,806	2,980	2,844	2,736	2,835
Construction .....	21	22,230	22,194	22,790	23,485	24,006	24,461	24,530	11,459	11,379	11,376	11,751	11,611	12,060	12,527
Manufacturing .....	22	21,383	21,331	21,336	21,332	21,320	21,105	21,436	22,873	22,688	22,765	23,110	22,789	23,014	23,423
Durable goods .....	23	14,682	14,591	14,590	14,507	14,502	14,293	14,631	10,578	10,459	10,529	10,885	10,780	10,969	11,265
Nondurable goods .....	24	6,700	6,741	6,746	6,824	6,819	6,812	6,805	12,295	12,229	12,236	12,225	12,008	12,045	12,159
Wholesale trade .....	25	18,055	18,015	18,213	18,525	18,707	19,085	19,561	13,622	13,488	13,540	13,746	13,911	13,919	14,210
Retail trade .....	26	27,672	27,992	28,110	27,905	28,207	28,798	28,998	13,420	13,383	13,381	13,595	13,593	13,617	13,538
Transportation and warehousing .....	27	10,712	10,804	10,784	10,788	10,765	10,703	10,722	9,253	9,077	9,182	9,437	9,324	8,975	8,992
Information .....	28	10,694	10,673	10,945	10,734	10,705	10,768	11,178	10,859	10,787	10,920	10,825	10,658	10,515	10,943
Finance and insurance .....	29	21,868	22,258	22,635	22,815	23,774	24,560	24,635	11,650	11,701	11,825	11,890	12,248	12,533	12,441
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	30	10,482	10,632	10,981	11,033	11,622	12,445	12,493	4,863	4,846	4,929	5,010	5,324	5,591	5,574
Professional and technical services .....	31	28,742	29,013	29,234	29,171	29,438	30,038	30,469	17,810	17,534	17,568	17,975	17,814	18,090	18,236
Management of companies and enterprises .....	32	4,788	4,748	4,991	5,137	5,036	5,550	5,299	4,792	4,702	4,727	4,357	4,109	4,021	4,083
Administrative and waste services .....	33	23,082	22,443	22,579	23,067	23,151	23,698	23,759	7,793	7,777	7,775	7,997	7,923	8,170	8,292
Educational services .....	34	3,225	3,317	3,333	3,300	3,479	3,333	3,434	2,167	2,232	2,238	2,224	2,292	2,324	2,304
Health care and social assistance .....	35	34,122	34,796	35,252	35,771	36,378	37,591	38,170	14,993	15,249	15,292	15,662	15,880	16,256	16,413
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	6,436	6,459	6,578	6,533	6,424	6,600	6,789	1,514	1,507	1,599	1,566	1,595	1,546	1,561
Accommodation and food services .....	37	12,122	12,263	12,474	12,515	12,654	12,811	13,075	5,178	5,177	5,258	5,283	5,296	5,435	5,506
Other services, except public administration .....	38	11,655	11,929	12,062	12,022	12,128	12,055	12,150	5,665	5,737	5,801	5,766	5,817	5,806	5,721
Government and government enterprises .....	39	52,635	53,007	54,522	55,709	56,675	56,569	56,695	32,129	32,277	32,833	33,830	34,330	34,221	34,444
Federal, civilian .....	40	8,988	9,049	9,324	9,617	9,748	9,711	9,705	7,012	7,029	7,115	7,359	7,438	7,328	7,347
Military .....	41	5,484	5,485	5,430	5,935	6,115	6,053	6,060	4,456	4,380	4,293	4,714	4,967	5,028	4,981
State and local .....	42	38,163	38,474	39,767	40,156	40,811	40,805	40,930	20,661	20,869	21,424	21,757	21,926	21,865	22,116

See footnotes at end of table.

Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV <sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 adjusted at annual rates]

Hawaii							Idaho							Illinois							Line
2002			2003				2002			2003				2002			2003				
II'	III'	IV'	I'	II'	III'	IV <sup>P</sup>	II'	III'	IV'	I'	II'	III'	IV <sup>P</sup>	II'	III'	IV'	I'	II'	III'	IV <sup>P</sup>	
36,968	37,189	37,599	38,282	38,707	38,987	39,529	34,207	34,388	34,806	34,669	35,071	35,615	36,256	417,427	417,166	417,679	420,146	423,957	427,929	433,159	1
28,625	28,890	29,370	30,068	30,447	30,647	31,063	25,162	25,326	25,760	25,565	25,795	26,191	26,675	323,848	323,317	323,433	325,842	328,757	331,720	335,537	2
2,949	2,977	3,027	3,126	3,150	3,164	3,202	2,805	2,820	2,844	2,900	2,886	2,907	2,941	34,701	34,628	34,589	35,078	35,155	35,309	35,670	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	534	531	527	546	559	543	-1,478	-1,413	-1,360	-1,330	-1,357	-1,342	-1,357	4
25,676	25,913	26,343	26,942	27,297	27,483	27,861	22,888	23,040	23,447	23,192	23,454	23,844	24,277	287,669	287,275	287,484	289,434	292,246	295,069	298,510	5
6,556	6,545	6,503	6,505	6,470	6,477	6,623	6,349	6,339	6,287	6,299	6,255	6,273	6,481	76,918	77,085	76,838	76,816	76,561	76,633	78,226	6
4,736	4,731	4,753	4,835	4,940	5,026	5,045	4,971	5,009	5,072	5,178	5,361	5,498	5,498	52,839	52,806	53,356	53,896	55,150	56,227	56,423	7
233	184	148	154	171	172	165	277	250	230	224	279	293	255	3,576	3,084	3,046	2,796	3,144	3,348	3,279	8
4,503	4,547	4,605	4,681	4,769	4,854	4,880	4,694	4,759	4,842	4,954	5,082	5,206	5,243	49,263	49,722	50,310	51,100	52,005	52,879	53,144	9
20,775	20,944	21,299	21,752	21,969	22,054	22,332	17,108	17,231	17,389	17,545	17,507	17,652	17,871	240,744	239,762	239,393	240,193	241,220	242,570	245,137	10
5,081	5,146	5,241	5,468	5,560	5,606	5,692	3,852	3,908	3,950	4,038	4,054	4,113	4,183	48,975	49,109	49,257	50,060	50,445	51,080	51,861	11
2,768	2,801	2,831	2,848	2,919	2,987	3,038	4,203	4,187	4,422	3,981	4,233	4,426	4,621	34,128	34,446	34,782	35,588	37,092	38,070	38,540	12
16	15	18	9	15	16	21	758	702	890	425	633	722	846	345	224	353	1,126	1,543	1,612	1,678	13
2,752	2,786	2,812	2,839	2,904	2,971	3,018	3,445	3,485	3,531	3,557	3,601	3,704	3,775	33,783	34,223	34,429	34,463	35,549	36,457	36,862	14
216	214	219	215	228	237	249	1,179	1,123	1,312	859	1,082	1,186	1,324	710	589	721	1,504	1,934	2,016	2,094	15
28,409	28,676	29,152	29,852	30,219	30,410	30,814	23,983	24,203	24,448	24,706	24,713	25,006	25,351	323,138	322,728	322,712	324,338	326,823	329,704	333,443	16
19,530	19,831	20,170	20,411	20,628	20,974	21,333	19,326	19,486	19,756	19,910	19,876	20,121	20,410	279,239	279,413	278,791	279,806	282,518	284,470	288,112	17
78	77	77	79	79	78	80	414	415	413	418	422	426	427	361	355	351	354	358	354	360	18
40	41	41	44	46	47	48	135	137	135	145	140	143	141	2,151	2,166	2,206	2,164	2,227	2,246	2,291	19
225	231	231	240	239	244	252	234	253	235	228	241	253	261	3,111	2,942	2,794	2,791	2,664	2,690	2,759	20
1,848	1,913	1,945	1,987	2,032	2,062	2,122	1,997	2,022	2,083	2,081	1,981	2,038	2,111	19,508	19,961	20,058	19,781	20,112	20,652	21,127	21
764	762	764	756	760	798	817	3,446	3,408	3,443	3,451	3,442	3,402	3,440	45,145	45,265	44,661	44,722	44,264	43,808	44,318	22
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,400	2,351	2,378	2,374	2,369	2,324	2,352	27,625	27,672	27,376	27,186	26,952	26,534	26,916	23
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,046	1,056	1,065	1,077	1,073	1,078	1,088	17,521	17,593	17,286	17,536	17,312	17,274	17,402	24
814	834	836	878	883	896	916	1,097	1,139	1,132	1,129	1,133	1,133	1,144	20,376	20,466	20,359	20,869	21,034	20,955	21,143	25
2,104	2,121	2,187	2,205	2,201	2,216	2,263	2,095	2,104	2,113	2,158	2,171	2,192	2,209	18,980	19,091	19,113	18,973	19,338	19,415	19,602	26
1,179	1,205	1,223	1,236	1,205	1,197	1,223	766	768	773	783	784	794	808	13,064	13,187	13,143	13,119	13,045	12,973	13,275	27
681	679	699	684	669	651	672	379	371	391	395	391	390	400	10,333	10,334	10,261	10,035	9,924	10,185	10,454	28
1,047	1,086	1,104	1,070	1,129	1,176	1,178	979	998	1,015	1,030	1,056	1,095	1,104	29,510	29,528	29,333	29,398	31,103	31,432	31,607	29
691	687	714	730	757	807	803	493	498	513	513	561	608	598	8,336	7,883	7,948	7,877	8,383	8,948	8,929	30
1,856	1,884	1,906	1,937	1,966	1,998	2,017	2,050	2,067	2,072	2,141	2,117	2,143	2,183	36,726	36,238	36,389	36,209	36,636	35,992	36,618	31
482	450	497	486	493	493	505	566	565	601	528	550	550	564	7,859	7,760	7,739	7,996	7,895	8,270	8,434	32
1,123	1,153	1,188	1,226	1,220	1,250	1,254	755	780	786	849	845	859	874	11,724	11,560	11,443	12,038	11,659	11,790	11,840	33
401	406	414	428	432	435	451	173	177	186	188	188	193	191	4,374	4,387	4,402	4,503	4,638	4,915	4,898	34
2,577	2,577	2,588	2,651	2,711	2,743	2,802	2,218	2,262	2,269	2,315	2,336	2,365	2,408	27,247	27,538	27,755	28,064	28,276	28,702	29,169	35
361	366	378	370	376	381	400	262	232	299	250	228	229	233	2,927	2,964	2,959	3,032	3,012	3,069	3,166	36
2,329	2,414	2,424	2,445	2,471	2,537	2,557	615	625	631	644	636	648	654	7,180	7,273	7,356	7,358	7,431	7,487	7,549	37
932	944	954	961	960	967	972	652	666	667	662	655	660	660	10,325	10,516	10,518	10,521	10,519	10,587	10,572	38
8,880	8,844	8,982	9,441	9,591	9,436	9,482	4,657	4,717	4,692	4,796	4,837	4,885	4,941	43,899	43,315	43,921	44,532	44,306	45,234	45,331	39
2,253	2,274	2,352	2,419	2,434	2,467	2,470	879	888	861	865	878	880	880	6,865	6,836	6,958	7,084	7,117	7,062	7,191	40
2,951	2,932	2,872	3,146	3,234	3,179	3,187	364	356	345	372	387	391	403	2,195	2,046	1,945	2,152	2,193	2,210	2,118	41
3,676	3,638	3,758	3,877	3,923	3,789	3,824	3,414	3,474	3,487	3,559	3,572	3,614	3,657	34,839	34,434	35,019	35,296	34,997	35,962	36,022	42

**Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and**  
[Millions of dollars, seasonally]

Item	Line	Indiana							Iowa						
		2002			2003				2002			2003			
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9) .....	1	172,470	173,618	174,833	175,710	177,374	179,145	181,081	82,565	82,612	83,242	84,098	84,965	85,989	86,971
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42) .....	2	129,095	130,220	131,349	131,759	132,873	133,954	135,234	60,384	60,327	60,950	61,720	62,287	63,069	63,806
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	14,507	14,634	14,741	14,848	14,893	14,939	15,061	7,067	7,070	7,126	7,296	7,279	7,340	7,433
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	3,350	3,325	3,309	3,359	3,383	3,414	3,454	833	848	842	862	876	879	878
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	5	117,937	118,910	119,916	120,270	121,364	122,429	123,627	54,151	54,106	54,666	55,286	55,884	56,609	57,250
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	29,254	29,278	29,140	29,150	29,022	29,064	29,757	15,458	15,458	15,384	15,367	15,297	15,297	15,595
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	7	25,278	25,429	25,777	26,290	26,988	27,652	27,696	12,956	13,048	13,192	13,445	13,784	14,082	14,126
State unemployment insurance benefits .....	8	1,003	868	849	868	1,001	1,120	998	512	463	426	437	497	526	488
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits .....	9	24,275	24,561	24,928	25,422	25,987	26,532	26,698	12,444	12,585	12,766	13,009	13,287	13,556	13,638
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	96,169	96,934	97,587	97,232	97,742	98,148	99,017	43,972	43,899	44,180	44,765	44,763	45,165	45,755
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	21,131	21,453	21,683	21,889	22,102	22,354	22,659	9,417	9,455	9,566	9,806	9,857	10,015	10,198
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	11,795	11,833	12,079	12,638	13,030	13,452	13,558	6,995	6,974	7,204	7,148	7,667	7,889	7,852
Farm proprietors' income .....	13	-114	-198	-48	403	483	540	427	1,229	1,174	1,356	1,260	1,649	1,713	1,564
Nonfarm proprietors' income .....	14	11,909	12,031	12,127	12,235	12,546	12,912	13,131	5,767	5,800	5,848	5,888	6,018	6,176	6,288
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings .....	15	142	59	210	668	758	823	719	1,561	1,508	1,692	1,606	2,007	2,082	1,946
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	128,953	130,161	131,139	131,091	132,116	133,131	134,515	58,823	58,820	59,258	60,114	60,281	60,987	61,860
Private earnings .....	17	111,606	112,505	113,386	113,361	114,025	114,609	115,998	48,867	49,001	49,236	49,880	49,973	50,685	51,455
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	203	198	195	201	202	198	202	234	229	224	231	233	231	234
Mining .....	19	555	548	553	553	564	560	579	126	126	126	122	126	129	136
Utilities .....	20	1,515	1,507	1,517	1,524	1,523	1,553	1,593	736	776	773	771	798	818	829
Construction .....	21	8,357	8,372	8,379	8,588	8,586	8,706	9,066	3,716	3,647	3,713	3,729	3,786	3,901	4,026
Manufacturing .....	22	34,271	34,642	34,794	34,387	34,522	34,375	34,836	11,382	11,327	11,315	11,340	11,250	11,494	11,747
Durable goods .....	23	25,513	25,806	25,944	26,089	25,438	25,513	25,890	7,115	7,070	7,042	7,010	6,964	7,185	7,389
Nondurable goods .....	24	8,759	8,836	8,850	8,297	9,083	8,862	8,946	4,268	4,258	4,273	4,330	4,286	4,310	4,358
Wholesale trade .....	25	6,449	6,513	6,570	6,571	6,577	6,708	6,833	3,243	3,250	3,260	3,350	3,313	3,264	3,309
Retail trade .....	26	8,973	8,997	9,026	9,046	9,064	9,097	9,009	4,791	4,814	4,763	4,870	4,824	4,888	4,911
Transportation and warehousing .....	27	5,232	5,287	5,346	5,309	5,343	5,251	5,294	2,392	2,427	2,454	2,473	2,493	2,512	2,549
Information .....	28	2,086	2,089	2,094	2,086	2,069	2,122	2,178	1,539	1,508	1,498	1,544	1,576	1,505	1,531
Finance and insurance .....	29	6,402	6,605	6,604	6,583	6,719	6,758	6,744	4,586	4,630	4,656	4,860	4,816	4,874	4,937
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	30	2,573	2,581	2,645	2,673	2,831	3,041	3,013	914	922	942	950	991	1,071	1,084
Professional and technical services .....	31	6,364	6,352	6,370	6,449	6,459	6,500	6,610	2,755	2,755	2,772	2,807	2,815	2,840	2,870
Management of companies and enterprises .....	32	1,977	1,841	2,102	2,008	1,977	1,867	1,880	444	469	508	539	552	564	588
Administrative and waste services .....	33	3,952	3,988	4,002	4,006	4,007	4,068	4,163	1,560	1,568	1,581	1,589	1,593	1,624	1,605
Educational services .....	34	1,340	1,353	1,380	1,361	1,402	1,408	1,349	706	717	731	771	800	799	790
Health care and social assistance .....	35	12,551	12,685	12,824	13,025	13,139	13,346	13,478	5,995	6,050	6,098	6,127	6,197	6,360	6,455
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	1,673	1,705	1,709	1,711	1,733	1,735	1,846	585	580	586	593	606	595	637
Accommodation and food services .....	37	3,117	3,142	3,135	3,141	3,157	3,162	3,194	1,342	1,340	1,367	1,364	1,362	1,350	1,363
Other services, except public administration .....	38	4,018	4,101	4,142	4,139	4,150	4,151	4,130	1,820	1,867	1,869	1,850	1,842	1,865	1,853
Government and government enterprises .....	39	17,347	17,656	17,753	17,730	18,091	18,522	18,518	9,956	9,819	10,022	10,233	10,308	10,302	10,405
Federal, civilian .....	40	2,621	2,630	2,682	2,760	2,777	2,760	2,748	1,258	1,280	1,301	1,325	1,342	1,338	1,332
Military .....	41	349	348	345	390	405	369	365	222	220	218	221	224	220	218
State and local .....	42	14,377	14,677	14,726	14,580	14,909	15,393	15,404	8,477	8,318	8,503	8,688	8,742	8,743	8,855

See footnotes at end of table.

**Earnings by Industry, 2002:II–2003:IV** <sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 adjusted at annual rates]

Kansas							Kentucky							Louisiana							Line
2002			2003				2002			2003				2002			2003				
II †	III †	IV †	I †	II †	III †	IV †	II †	III †	IV †	I †	II †	III †	IV †	II †	III †	IV †	I †	II †	III †	IV †	
78,510	78,548	78,991	80,447	80,915	81,905	82,849	104,267	104,703	105,475	106,348	107,473	108,606	109,978	113,132	113,412	114,419	115,367	116,778	117,887	119,389	1
58,900	58,710	59,123	60,534	60,583	61,268	61,943	77,051	77,411	78,236	78,883	79,745	80,501	81,383	81,829	81,990	82,985	83,640	84,800	85,469	86,420	2
6,723	6,691	6,725	6,866	6,777	6,816	6,875	8,822	8,877	8,975	9,137	9,167	9,222	9,284	8,054	8,055	8,146	8,260	8,329	8,357	8,434	3
896	953	944	917	986	987	1,007	-1,048	-1,026	-1,062	-1,115	-1,149	-1,202	-1,232	-118	-116	-126	-125	-132	-129	-129	4
53,074	52,972	53,342	54,585	54,792	55,439	56,075	67,182	67,507	68,198	68,631	69,428	70,077	70,866	73,658	73,819	74,712	75,255	76,339	76,982	77,857	5
14,238	14,224	14,136	14,133	14,054	14,066	14,399	17,564	17,557	17,441	17,463	17,362	17,402	17,912	17,861	17,789	17,618	17,607	17,462	17,470	17,960	6
11,197	11,351	11,512	11,729	12,068	12,399	12,375	19,522	19,639	19,836	20,255	20,683	21,127	21,200	21,613	21,804	22,088	22,505	22,978	23,435	23,572	7
414	441	441	439	530	620	523	745	649	574	627	636	675	624	451	405	386	396	403	409	410	8
10,784	10,910	11,072	11,289	11,539	11,779	11,852	18,777	18,989	19,262	19,628	20,048	20,452	20,575	21,163	21,399	21,702	22,109	22,575	23,025	23,162	9
43,165	42,921	43,114	43,544	43,091	43,375	43,776	56,749	56,937	57,450	57,850	58,175	58,572	58,985	59,342	59,394	60,077	60,267	60,922	61,209	61,827	10
9,372	9,391	9,479	9,707	9,663	9,801	9,938	12,960	13,078	13,250	13,536	13,676	13,834	14,002	12,771	12,840	13,027	13,270	13,499	13,652	13,863	11
6,363	6,399	6,530	7,284	7,829	8,092	8,230	7,343	7,396	7,536	7,498	7,894	8,094	8,396	9,715	9,756	9,880	10,103	10,379	10,608	10,731	12
113	77	148	844	1,235	1,347	1,382	448	418	473	361	601	648	786	135	101	130	287	349	382	332	13
6,250	6,322	6,382	6,440	6,593	6,745	6,847	6,895	6,978	7,063	7,136	7,293	7,446	7,610	9,580	9,655	9,750	9,815	10,030	10,225	10,398	14
491	455	528	1,235	1,639	1,765	1,812	681	652	709	604	852	907	1,053	343	309	339	502	571	611	568	15
58,410	58,255	58,595	59,299	58,943	59,504	60,130	76,370	76,759	77,527	78,280	78,893	79,594	80,330	81,486	81,681	82,646	83,139	84,229	84,857	85,852	16
47,810	47,612	47,906	48,408	47,988	48,397	48,989	62,253	62,544	63,194	63,628	64,086	64,901	65,737	65,815	65,854	66,639	66,820	67,577	68,098	68,887	17
224	222	217	223	223	227	227	386	390	381	378	378	389	388	570	556	542	560	563	566	568	18
653	649	660	671	692	700	712	1,349	1,316	1,313	1,311	1,306	1,298	1,327	4,112	4,119	4,124	4,139	4,336	4,265	4,382	19
654	598	575	556	592	618	638	511	505	515	507	513	519	539	848	854	881	855	880	888	907	20
3,394	3,380	3,357	3,443	3,446	3,435	3,534	4,496	4,554	4,645	4,710	4,818	4,781	4,976	5,927	5,845	5,890	5,931	5,948	6,035	6,173	21
9,964	9,852	9,962	9,824	9,548	9,620	9,749	14,686	14,663	14,800	14,827	14,722	14,722	14,993	9,165	9,127	9,309	9,217	9,186	9,226	9,356	22
6,351	6,227	6,376	6,227	5,908	5,945	6,023	9,771	9,693	9,798	9,755	9,650	9,593	9,804	4,072	4,023	4,164	4,079	4,030	4,068	4,168	23
3,612	3,625	3,586	3,597	3,640	3,675	3,726	4,915	4,970	5,002	5,072	5,072	5,129	5,189	5,092	5,104	5,145	5,138	5,156	5,157	5,189	24
3,314	3,280	3,276	3,305	3,288	3,323	3,349	3,861	3,876	3,928	4,016	4,040	4,095	4,165	3,731	3,755	3,766	3,808	3,820	3,860	3,957	25
4,142	4,151	4,126	4,128	4,102	4,206	4,196	5,684	5,730	5,790	5,808	5,818	5,878	5,941	5,861	5,864	5,901	5,955	5,958	6,035	6,109	26
2,327	2,327	2,352	2,383	2,395	2,413	2,409	4,224	4,359	4,359	4,463	4,563	4,509	4,480	3,931	3,925	3,930	3,984	4,000	4,003	4,072	27
3,052	3,135	3,128	3,419	3,105	3,121	3,239	1,404	1,417	1,462	1,388	1,396	1,351	1,420	1,576	1,573	1,655	1,586	1,576	1,559	1,620	28
3,289	3,262	3,343	3,412	3,501	3,537	3,569	3,469	3,535	3,601	3,555	3,682	3,965	3,812	3,317	3,304	3,405	3,364	3,454	3,457	3,440	29
1,057	1,058	1,089	1,093	1,163	1,241	1,229	1,092	1,106	1,118	1,122	1,184	1,265	1,266	1,759	1,764	1,786	1,810	1,887	1,966	1,939	30
3,620	3,614	3,639	3,643	3,610	3,598	3,625	4,209	4,198	4,203	4,247	4,275	4,343	4,392	5,556	5,519	5,494	5,609	5,671	5,651	5,704	31
725	683	718	731	708	659	668	1,236	1,047	1,118	1,170	1,146	1,252	1,286	1,312	1,311	1,392	1,271	1,311	1,252	1,253	32
1,903	1,837	1,848	1,871	1,851	1,854	1,883	2,056	2,088	2,127	2,096	2,111	2,093	2,127	2,452	2,405	2,405	2,451	2,472	2,657	2,498	33
437	440	429	446	447	442	459	588	598	612	627	632	642	669	1,012	1,024	1,003	986	1,018	1,028	1,062	34
5,514	5,560	5,599	5,638	5,687	5,784	5,886	8,152	8,293	8,309	8,483	8,541	8,747	8,853	8,147	8,280	8,334	8,527	8,693	8,836	8,971	35
295	297	301	294	299	302	318	490	494	499	505	518	516	523	1,316	1,355	1,406	1,395	1,391	1,393	1,418	36
1,386	1,384	1,403	1,419	1,405	1,405	1,413	2,119	2,094	2,111	2,109	2,124	2,155	2,196	2,479	2,502	2,512	2,551	2,588	2,604	2,645	37
1,860	1,882	1,886	1,907	1,923	1,913	1,887	2,240	2,281	2,303	2,305	2,318	2,380	2,385	2,746	2,773	2,904	2,822	2,823	2,818	2,813	38
10,600	10,643	10,689	10,891	10,955	11,107	11,142	14,117	14,214	14,334	14,652	14,807	14,693	14,593	15,671	15,827	16,007	16,319	16,652	16,759	16,964	39
1,804	1,805	1,826	1,856	1,889	1,876	1,875	2,402	2,399	2,432	2,407	2,373	2,400	2,455	2,466	2,475	2,532	2,581	2,601	2,562	2,570	40
1,197	1,201	1,192	1,304	1,353	1,373	1,392	2,064	2,013	1,977	2,198	2,315	2,303	2,302	1,497	1,490	1,479	1,641	1,727	1,723	1,686	41
7,599	7,637	7,671	7,731	7,713	7,858	7,875	9,652	9,802	9,926	10,046	10,120	9,990	9,837	11,708	11,862	11,996	12,097	12,324	12,474	12,708	42

Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and

[Millions of dollars, seasonally]

Item	Line	Maine							Maryland						
		2002			2003				2002			2003			
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9) .....	1	36,238	36,438	36,701	37,125	37,390	37,769	38,300	197,802	198,341	199,603	201,701	204,624	207,099	209,184
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42) .....	2	25,432	25,597	25,830	26,188	26,346	26,563	26,921	136,573	136,935	137,893	139,399	141,741	143,737	144,465
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	2,860	2,862	2,873	2,937	2,936	2,949	2,983	15,264	15,304	15,413	15,707	15,903	16,065	16,109
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	709	704	701	703	704	717	720	21,203	21,066	21,286	21,693	21,989	22,028	22,245
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	5	23,281	23,440	23,659	23,954	24,114	24,332	24,658	142,512	142,697	143,767	145,385	147,826	149,699	150,600
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	6,412	6,402	6,352	6,352	6,308	6,316	6,499	33,738	33,896	33,840	33,909	33,845	33,952	34,801
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	7	6,545	6,596	6,690	6,819	6,968	7,121	7,142	21,552	21,748	21,996	22,406	22,953	23,448	23,783
State unemployment insurance benefits .....	8	173	152	155	160	168	185	165	814	770	709	705	776	812	1,008
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits .....	9	6,372	6,444	6,535	6,659	6,800	6,936	6,978	20,737	20,978	21,287	21,702	22,177	22,636	22,775
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	18,439	18,549	18,694	18,895	18,946	19,038	19,263	101,880	102,041	102,699	103,563	105,091	106,246	106,645
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	4,272	4,306	4,364	4,469	4,518	4,570	4,643	22,326	22,424	22,601	23,116	23,552	23,982	24,106
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	2,721	2,743	2,772	2,824	2,882	2,955	3,014	12,368	12,470	12,593	12,720	13,097	13,510	13,714
Farm proprietors' income .....	13	12	11	12	20	22	23	19	82	75	84	96	127	138	148
Nonfarm proprietors' income .....	14	2,709	2,732	2,760	2,805	2,860	2,932	2,995	12,286	12,396	12,509	12,624	12,970	13,371	13,566
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings .....	15	103	101	102	113	119	123	122	226	218	227	244	280	296	311
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	25,329	25,496	25,728	26,075	26,227	26,440	26,798	136,347	136,717	137,666	139,156	141,461	143,440	144,154
Private earnings .....	17	20,562	20,736	20,815	21,119	21,138	21,355	21,696	104,743	104,926	105,529	106,825	108,424	110,291	111,656
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	416	402	407	418	416	414	421	133	131	128	134	137	139	137
Mining .....	19	14	14	15	14	14	15	15	111	105	111	110	110	110	113
Utilities .....	20	192	195	203	187	190	187	189	2,184	2,221	2,196	2,236	2,239	2,281	2,330
Construction .....	21	1,629	1,645	1,677	1,749	1,774	1,819	1,891	10,072	10,028	10,016	10,276	10,281	10,523	10,779
Manufacturing .....	22	3,484	3,498	3,491	3,547	3,408	3,447	3,519	9,911	9,849	9,872	9,805	9,733	9,827	9,889
Durable goods .....	23	1,745	1,759	1,744	1,714	1,713	1,734	1,787	5,904	5,892	5,917	5,816	5,767	5,919	5,930
Nondurable goods .....	24	1,739	1,739	1,747	1,833	1,695	1,713	1,732	4,007	3,957	3,955	3,989	3,966	3,909	3,959
Wholesale trade .....	25	1,038	1,034	1,056	1,102	1,116	1,120	1,140	6,124	6,105	6,194	6,256	6,265	6,321	6,425
Retail trade .....	26	2,333	2,350	2,363	2,382	2,392	2,441	2,449	9,259	9,321	9,311	9,377	9,560	9,632	9,633
Transportation and warehousing .....	27	663	667	666	671	672	673	679	3,313	3,297	3,271	3,251	3,336	3,298	3,348
Information .....	28	538	554	537	551	548	548	563	3,924	3,801	3,769	3,816	3,707	3,787	3,895
Finance and insurance .....	29	1,532	1,558	1,532	1,569	1,599	1,593	1,611	8,240	8,319	8,586	8,599	9,081	9,469	9,544
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	30	410	417	430	431	452	482	476	3,948	3,964	4,080	4,138	4,350	4,606	4,575
Professional and technical services .....	31	1,562	1,597	1,577	1,569	1,559	1,572	1,616	17,415	17,253	17,320	17,535	17,788	18,099	18,443
Management of companies and enterprises .....	32	404	386	394	395	385	345	362	595	608	624	662	679	750	698
Administrative and waste services .....	33	697	693	689	691	694	701	699	4,985	4,949	4,969	5,029	5,111	5,144	5,131
Educational services .....	34	356	361	361	369	374	375	377	2,201	2,227	2,275	2,306	2,372	2,379	2,477
Health care and social assistance .....	35	3,529	3,579	3,608	3,652	3,712	3,768	3,814	12,970	13,201	13,312	13,565	13,837	14,068	14,304
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	224	226	234	237	237	240	248	1,173	1,203	1,118	1,240	1,247	1,209	1,266
Accommodation and food services .....	37	821	830	837	837	844	864	877	3,677	3,739	3,752	3,808	3,867	3,847	3,914
Other services, except public administration .....	38	720	731	739	748	751	749	749	4,509	4,603	4,627	4,682	4,724	4,802	4,757
Government and government enterprises .....	39	4,767	4,760	4,913	4,956	5,089	5,085	5,102	31,604	31,791	32,137	32,331	33,036	33,149	32,498
Federal, civilian .....	40	1,008	1,006	1,018	1,044	1,065	1,079	1,079	13,419	13,485	13,550	13,906	14,010	14,235	14,097
Military .....	41	334	338	340	383	412	411	415	2,510	2,503	2,452	2,661	2,752	2,735	2,693
State and local .....	42	3,426	3,415	3,554	3,529	3,612	3,595	3,608	15,675	15,803	16,134	15,763	16,274	16,179	15,708

See footnotes at end of table.



Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
adjusted at annual rates]

Massachusetts							Michigan							Minnesota							Line
2002			2003				2002			2003				2002			2003				
II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	
252,345	251,672	251,183	252,765	254,352	257,833	259,624	301,057	302,025	302,042	302,860	305,446	307,311	311,662	167,087	168,762	169,140	170,409	172,728	176,031	177,865	1
200,475	199,151	198,751	200,003	200,858	204,034	204,923	233,725	234,535	234,598	234,975	236,844	237,604	240,332	132,409	134,047	134,210	135,341	137,263	140,222	141,313	2
21,271	21,081	21,038	21,348	21,327	21,617	21,681	26,953	27,019	26,988	27,259	27,327	27,300	27,553	15,871	16,078	16,064	16,356	16,495	16,789	16,878	3
-4,889	-4,768	-4,755	-4,693	-4,704	-4,797	-4,801	1,087	1,100	1,109	1,123	1,126	1,130	1,138	-1,101	-1,128	-1,110	-1,107	-1,134	-1,164	-1,168	4
174,314	173,302	172,958	173,961	174,827	177,620	178,442	207,860	208,616	208,719	208,839	210,644	211,434	213,917	115,437	116,841	117,036	117,878	119,634	122,270	123,266	5
44,139	44,336	44,206	44,223	44,076	44,164	45,401	47,664	47,568	47,216	47,175	46,862	46,876	48,039	30,894	31,018	30,963	31,068	31,016	31,145	31,919	6
33,892	34,033	34,019	34,580	35,449	36,050	35,782	45,533	45,840	46,107	46,847	47,940	49,001	49,706	20,756	20,904	21,141	21,464	22,078	22,616	22,681	7
2,946	2,780	2,371	2,402	2,663	2,678	2,232	2,735	2,600	2,300	2,278	2,497	2,715	3,165	1,204	1,111	1,040	950	1,091	1,171	1,097	8
30,946	31,254	31,648	32,178	32,786	33,372	33,550	42,798	43,241	43,807	44,570	45,443	46,286	46,541	19,552	19,793	20,100	20,514	20,988	21,445	21,584	9
150,932	149,557	149,051	149,796	149,891	152,026	152,432	174,596	174,946	174,707	174,593	175,411	175,301	177,091	100,828	102,053	101,950	102,674	103,807	105,716	106,380	10
28,935	28,819	28,848	29,407	29,533	30,118	30,340	38,568	38,888	39,001	39,375	39,751	40,024	40,625	20,404	20,786	20,854	21,315	21,623	22,157	22,380	11
20,608	20,775	20,852	20,799	21,434	21,890	22,151	20,561	20,701	20,890	21,007	21,682	22,279	22,616	11,178	11,209	11,406	11,353	11,833	12,349	12,553	12
-5	-5	-2	-44	-23	-15	-6	-108	-168	-71	-26	80	132	161	100	7	120	14	232	398	431	13
20,613	20,780	20,854	20,843	21,457	21,906	22,157	20,669	20,868	20,961	21,033	21,602	22,147	22,455	11,078	11,202	11,285	11,339	11,601	11,951	12,122	14
110	109	113	75	100	111	125	523	461	559	622	750	824	875	668	574	688	598	836	1,022	1,074	15
200,365	199,042	198,638	199,928	200,758	203,923	204,798	233,202	234,074	234,039	234,353	236,094	236,780	239,457	131,741	133,473	133,522	134,743	136,427	139,200	140,238	16
177,584	176,121	175,924	176,347	177,452	180,647	181,791	201,545	201,844	201,866	201,855	203,029	203,903	206,024	113,616	115,053	114,842	115,888	117,406	120,139	121,323	17
427	441	440	455	454	474	464	361	350	344	353	359	355	359	374	367	364	374	377	375	379	18
347	349	356	361	373	380	386	696	709	717	696	709	727	740	404	428	428	435	426	400	397	19
1,254	1,289	1,257	1,263	1,279	1,322	1,373	2,668	2,692	2,747	3,044	2,849	2,842	2,890	1,311	1,283	1,315	1,195	1,346	1,280	1,323	20
11,922	11,774	11,981	11,918	11,687	11,536	11,813	13,983	13,839	13,510	13,359	13,526	13,482	13,730	8,336	8,502	8,587	8,513	8,534	8,895	9,087	21
24,964	24,172	24,180	24,372	24,391	24,669	24,981	54,415	54,456	54,626	53,654	53,663	53,933	54,702	20,676	20,816	20,415	20,979	20,896	21,280	21,553	22
18,040	17,429	17,353	17,484	17,492	17,489	17,736	45,201	45,261	45,297	44,065	44,178	44,009	44,789	13,690	13,831	13,440	13,935	13,945	14,231	14,424	23
6,924	6,743	6,827	6,888	6,900	7,180	7,245	9,214	9,195	9,329	9,589	9,486	9,924	9,913	6,986	6,984	6,974	7,045	6,950	7,049	7,129	24
10,468	10,263	10,326	10,874	10,797	11,001	11,090	11,370	11,318	11,367	11,557	11,620	11,672	11,976	8,489	8,861	8,464	8,875	8,965	9,296	9,346	25
11,578	11,645	11,589	11,674	11,853	11,948	11,943	15,425	15,515	15,410	15,417	15,442	15,468	15,423	8,775	8,869	8,631	8,797	8,894	8,902	8,951	26
3,877	3,870	3,863	3,897	3,903	3,865	3,865	6,572	6,678	6,648	6,599	6,596	6,692	6,582	4,883	4,935	4,962	5,010	4,935	4,993	4,975	27
8,299	8,000	7,979	7,869	7,556	7,672	7,858	4,468	4,460	4,518	4,472	4,464	4,483	4,622	3,983	3,864	3,872	3,669	3,831	3,637	3,768	28
22,722	22,735	21,999	21,173	21,828	23,637	23,039	10,982	11,150	11,391	11,325	11,724	11,868	11,734	10,460	10,646	11,082	11,027	11,573	12,205	12,365	29
4,368	4,422	4,402	4,463	4,763	4,944	4,894	4,395	4,432	4,476	4,433	4,797	5,102	5,065	2,656	2,700	2,782	2,801	2,947	3,102	3,073	30
26,188	25,754	25,370	25,706	25,548	25,881	26,200	23,641	23,654	23,149	23,270	23,349	23,475	23,743	10,735	10,762	10,721	10,820	10,853	11,023	11,338	31
5,673	5,384	5,544	5,305	5,449	5,330	5,411	6,763	6,640	6,710	6,900	6,822	6,891	6,881	5,690	5,854	5,616	5,559	5,536	6,221	5,974	32
6,220	6,231	6,169	6,237	6,281	6,301	6,243	9,031	9,026	9,167	9,257	9,333	9,202	9,123	3,687	3,757	3,760	3,793	3,849	3,847	3,850	33
6,415	6,500	6,646	6,538	6,778	6,782	6,795	1,708	1,688	1,729	1,744	1,740	1,776	1,998	1,440	1,441	1,452	1,486	1,503	1,518	1,431	34
20,881	21,146	21,592	22,023	22,243	22,559	22,873	21,261	21,340	21,517	21,926	22,147	22,216	22,604	13,341	13,545	13,850	14,031	14,294	14,718	14,889	35
1,829	1,867	1,838	1,899	1,898	1,926	2,000	2,163	2,193	2,118	2,122	2,187	2,215	2,214	1,237	1,210	1,227	1,242	1,296	1,292	1,347	36
4,965	5,017	5,091	5,034	5,067	5,122	5,217	4,996	5,011	5,031	5,022	5,040	5,026	5,070	2,921	2,933	2,953	2,988	3,060	3,000	3,081	37
5,189	5,260	5,302	5,287	5,305	5,328	5,346	6,645	6,692	6,691	6,703	6,664	6,541	6,569	4,218	4,282	4,362	4,295	4,290	4,258	4,197	38
22,781	22,921	22,714	23,580	23,306	23,276	23,007	31,657	32,230	32,174	32,498	33,065	32,877	33,433	18,125	18,421	18,680	18,855	19,022	19,061	18,915	39
4,155	4,155	4,202	4,355	4,368	4,278	4,227	3,930	3,976	4,071	4,142	4,209	4,211	4,167	2,364	2,409	2,476	2,605	2,643	2,653	2,626	40
575	575	564	615	636	631	615	429	430	431	505	528	515	481	339	338	331	380	384	376	365	41
18,051	18,191	17,948	18,611	18,303	18,367	18,166	27,298	27,824	27,672	27,851	28,328	28,151	28,785	15,421	15,674	15,872	15,870	15,995	16,031	15,925	42

**Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and**  
[Millions of dollars, seasonally]

Item	Line	Mississippi							Missouri						
		2002			2003				2002			2003			
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9) .....	1	64,617	64,905	65,283	66,520	66,945	67,882	68,893	161,383	162,166	163,044	164,341	165,764	167,497	169,867
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42) .....	2	43,972	44,198	44,457	45,502	45,595	46,200	46,842	123,427	124,210	124,930	125,989	127,005	128,173	129,990
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	5,038	5,077	5,112	5,247	5,218	5,270	5,337	13,649	13,722	13,783	14,024	14,045	14,101	14,281
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	1,672	1,666	1,684	1,695	1,717	1,724	1,746	-3,827	-3,913	-3,916	-3,927	-4,002	-4,019	-4,082
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	5	40,606	40,787	41,029	41,951	42,094	42,654	43,251	105,951	106,575	107,232	108,038	108,958	110,054	111,627
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	10,101	10,084	9,996	10,011	9,936	9,962	10,306	29,170	29,120	28,920	28,880	28,699	28,694	29,350
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	7	13,910	14,034	14,257	14,558	14,915	15,266	15,336	26,262	26,471	26,892	27,423	28,106	28,750	28,891
State unemployment insurance benefits .....	8	313	262	261	260	272	290	259	816	714	738	734	805	857	819
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits .....	9	13,598	13,773	13,997	14,298	14,643	14,976	15,077	25,446	25,757	26,154	26,689	27,302	27,893	28,072
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	31,789	31,933	32,086	32,579	32,468	32,821	33,254	91,705	92,155	92,540	93,158	93,523	93,963	95,242
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	7,409	7,495	7,580	7,822	7,855	7,998	8,130	19,479	19,673	19,838	20,236	20,409	20,623	21,023
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	4,774	4,770	4,791	5,102	5,272	5,381	5,458	12,244	12,382	12,552	12,595	13,074	13,588	13,725
Farm proprietors' income .....	13	209	189	201	470	591	622	612	49	2	85	79	239	415	386
Nonfarm proprietors' income .....	14	4,565	4,582	4,590	4,631	4,681	4,759	4,846	12,195	12,380	12,467	12,517	12,835	13,172	13,339
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings .....	15	420	400	414	689	817	855	852	311	266	351	352	522	707	687
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	43,552	43,798	44,043	44,813	44,778	45,345	45,989	123,117	123,944	124,579	125,637	126,484	127,466	129,303
Private earnings .....	17	33,581	33,672	33,722	34,151	34,016	34,434	35,002	104,093	104,930	105,175	106,005	106,534	107,574	108,906
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	608	598	585	599	599	623	612	348	349	343	377	369	363	370
Mining .....	19	395	412	405	403	418	427	442	301	333	344	325	340	408	365
Utilities .....	20	506	530	543	569	551	536	538	1,046	1,208	1,133	992	1,040	1,022	1,060
Construction .....	21	2,721	2,685	2,610	2,632	2,508	2,469	2,533	8,425	8,610	8,493	8,356	8,558	8,809	8,815
Manufacturing .....	22	7,405	7,338	7,328	7,366	7,355	7,465	7,609	17,495	17,550	17,495	17,751	17,379	17,467	17,795
Durable goods .....	23	4,695	4,633	4,639	4,657	4,697	4,724	4,834	11,187	11,314	11,298	11,423	11,244	11,362	11,626
Nondurable goods .....	24	2,710	2,705	2,689	2,710	2,659	2,741	2,774	6,309	6,236	6,198	6,329	6,135	6,105	6,170
Wholesale trade .....	25	1,700	1,712	1,699	1,747	1,763	1,778	1,849	6,671	6,685	6,690	6,856	6,891	6,997	7,076
Retail trade .....	26	3,555	3,572	3,579	3,602	3,597	3,655	3,676	8,933	9,037	9,041	9,095	9,164	9,259	9,356
Transportation and warehousing .....	27	1,721	1,737	1,748	1,798	1,789	1,807	1,786	5,306	5,346	5,285	5,362	5,188	5,141	5,087
Information .....	28	784	761	769	763	719	733	753	4,647	4,508	4,432	4,719	4,623	4,636	4,738
Finance and insurance .....	29	1,679	1,684	1,694	1,712	1,748	1,740	1,757	7,323	7,358	7,576	7,610	7,815	7,856	7,897
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	30	602	566	558	563	587	630	624	2,343	2,347	2,383	2,442	2,537	2,692	2,687
Professional and technical services .....	31	2,041	2,063	2,134	2,130	2,119	2,176	2,226	9,248	9,249	9,347	9,447	9,632	9,641	9,789
Management of companies and enterprises .....	32	590	604	708	669	680	648	676	5,174	5,187	5,386	5,227	5,401	5,351	5,447
Administrative and waste services .....	33	911	918	911	939	932	955	991	3,560	3,596	3,646	3,615	3,612	3,679	3,708
Educational services .....	34	332	344	351	351	365	359	357	1,989	2,029	2,042	1,972	2,039	2,107	2,165
Health care and social assistance .....	35	4,240	4,299	4,305	4,413	4,454	4,575	4,641	12,035	12,149	12,237	12,431	12,518	12,598	12,872
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	453	442	443	450	453	437	451	1,733	1,780	1,674	1,740	1,726	1,787	1,866
Accommodation and food services .....	37	1,915	1,974	1,907	1,974	1,912	1,973	2,033	3,345	3,361	3,377	3,390	3,401	3,446	3,502
Other services, except public administration .....	38	1,421	1,434	1,447	1,473	1,467	1,448	1,449	4,170	4,250	4,250	4,298	4,302	4,315	4,311
Government and government enterprises .....	39	9,971	10,125	10,321	10,663	10,762	10,911	10,988	19,024	19,014	19,405	19,632	19,950	19,893	20,397
Federal, civilian .....	40	1,748	1,752	1,797	1,834	1,857	1,873	1,864	4,084	4,104	4,152	4,202	4,254	4,210	4,229
Military .....	41	1,288	1,284	1,263	1,403	1,442	1,442	1,438	1,192	1,173	1,160	1,258	1,294	1,254	1,298
State and local .....	42	6,934	7,090	7,260	7,426	7,464	7,596	7,686	13,748	13,736	14,092	14,171	14,401	14,429	14,870

See footnotes at end of table.

Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV <sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 adjusted at annual rates]

Montana							Nebraska							Nevada							Line
2002			2003				2002			2003				2002			2003				
II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	
22,606	22,769	22,886	23,229	23,715	23,943	24,250	50,254	50,715	50,978	52,258	53,165	53,851	54,712	65,862	66,569	67,462	68,407	69,169	70,804	71,910	1
15,771	15,974	16,114	16,423	16,906	17,055	17,211	38,574	39,017	39,210	40,489	41,254	41,792	42,429	49,754	50,532	51,574	52,528	53,169	54,783	55,487	2
1,933	1,964	1,979	2,020	2,055	2,069	2,089	4,379	4,443	4,465	4,581	4,588	4,616	4,650	5,127	5,200	5,305	5,459	5,489	5,660	5,726	3
31	30	30	30	30	31	31	-880	-899	-898	-932	-938	-950	-954	-302	-318	-336	-348	-347	-378	-384	4
13,868	14,041	14,165	14,433	14,881	15,017	15,154	33,315	33,676	33,846	34,976	35,728	36,226	36,825	44,325	45,013	45,933	46,721	47,332	48,745	49,377	5
4,949	4,924	4,869	4,867	4,821	4,824	4,975	9,895	9,931	9,911	9,920	9,897	9,918	10,137	13,832	13,832	13,714	13,683	13,570	13,568	14,042	6
3,789	3,805	3,852	3,929	4,013	4,101	4,122	7,044	7,109	7,221	7,362	7,540	7,707	7,751	7,704	7,724	7,815	8,004	8,267	8,492	8,492	7
112	89	86	95	101	115	113	165	147	154	153	168	179	175	511	422	374	376	424	443	380	8
3,677	3,716	3,766	3,834	3,912	3,987	4,009	6,879	6,962	7,067	7,209	7,371	7,528	7,576	7,193	7,302	7,441	7,628	7,842	8,049	8,112	9
10,870	11,017	11,091	11,195	11,415	11,503	11,628	27,852	28,185	28,258	28,716	28,834	29,020	29,247	37,388	37,943	38,738	39,445	39,773	40,955	41,451	10
2,598	2,645	2,664	2,715	2,796	2,840	2,881	5,921	6,029	6,077	6,255	6,314	6,397	6,479	7,691	7,842	8,042	8,308	8,437	8,721	8,863	11
2,303	2,313	2,358	2,513	2,694	2,712	2,702	4,800	4,804	4,875	5,518	6,106	6,375	6,702	4,675	4,747	4,793	4,776	4,959	5,107	5,173	12
66	49	65	183	297	267	219	506	462	481	1,076	1,590	1,741	1,961	32	32	35	-2	4	6	9	13
2,237	2,263	2,293	2,330	2,397	2,446	2,483	4,294	4,342	4,394	4,443	4,515	4,634	4,741	4,643	4,715	4,758	4,778	4,956	5,101	5,164	14
236	219	236	359	479	454	413	876	832	854	1,459	1,986	2,150	2,383	100	99	102	67	75	79	85	15
15,534	15,755	15,878	16,064	16,427	16,601	16,798	37,698	38,185	38,356	39,030	39,267	39,642	40,045	49,655	50,433	51,471	52,461	53,094	54,704	55,402	16
11,947	12,108	12,241	12,416	12,647	12,721	12,893	30,951	31,397	31,489	31,972	32,102	32,607	32,907	42,277	42,925	43,712	44,439	44,859	46,583	47,201	17
217	217	216	221	221	217	223	152	148	145	152	152	151	153	34	34	33	34	33	34	34	18
455	450	456	443	469	446	464	143	145	147	157	156	161	162	721	715	722	691	719	705	708	19
298	303	303	307	320	307	318	543	600	571	575	599	636	650	459	467	484	484	484	506	526	20
1,149	1,185	1,223	1,292	1,360	1,348	1,358	2,621	2,644	2,707	2,759	2,776	2,851	2,941	5,265	5,343	5,553	5,775	5,796	5,886	6,153	21
938	969	948	949	955	948	953	4,709	4,743	4,730	4,788	4,732	4,822	4,888	2,248	2,323	2,338	2,382	2,414	2,584	2,551	22
583	593	576	575	573	557	551	2,326	2,328	2,292	2,310	2,248	2,254	2,278	1,565	1,618	1,629	1,670	1,704	1,851	1,796	23
355	375	372	374	382	391	403	2,383	2,415	2,438	2,478	2,483	2,567	2,611	683	705	709	712	710	733	755	24
646	667	666	666	679	684	697	2,154	2,158	2,134	2,188	2,213	2,201	2,218	2,036	2,051	2,024	2,035	2,053	2,091	2,125	25
1,485	1,509	1,527	1,523	1,533	1,558	1,584	2,744	2,770	2,775	2,811	2,799	2,834	2,823	3,897	3,916	3,981	4,028	4,051	4,152	4,261	26
667	680	678	681	680	692	692	2,616	2,645	2,707	2,658	2,670	2,689	2,708	1,608	1,626	1,637	1,671	1,665	1,677	1,728	27
350	348	351	353	348	341	344	1,255	1,287	1,278	1,143	1,191	1,171	1,202	1,006	1,024	1,009	978	942	1,006	1,035	28
702	691	732	737	752	759	757	2,604	2,665	2,715	2,751	2,768	2,801	2,801	2,834	2,922	2,946	2,994	3,140	3,282	3,325	29
304	308	319	323	348	377	374	567	572	580	578	618	654	647	1,422	1,461	1,476	1,478	1,559	1,658	1,671	30
984	988	998	1,010	1,026	1,038	1,051	2,309	2,335	2,319	2,345	2,348	2,463	2,423	3,307	3,396	3,470	3,591	3,686	3,744	3,882	31
56	55	58	57	60	58	59	726	816	794	942	915	979	995	805	765	984	968	939	1,384	1,030	32
364	366	370	381	382	400	395	1,296	1,291	1,289	1,233	1,244	1,243	1,255	2,052	2,081	2,129	2,170	2,171	2,264	2,261	33
88	88	89	112	114	114	123	444	434	445	462	470	465	451	145	145	153	150	155	162	165	34
1,930	1,947	1,969	1,990	2,023	2,049	2,100	3,814	3,860	3,873	4,050	4,091	4,118	4,188	3,551	3,591	3,626	3,752	3,768	3,883	4,002	35
193	200	198	217	219	225	234	232	235	235	235	235	244	257	1,078	1,100	1,125	1,144	1,158	1,214	36	36
587	592	595	603	600	609	612	865	870	875	888	882	878	900	8,632	8,791	8,863	8,926	8,949	9,201	9,312	37
533	544	546	551	556	552	554	1,156	1,180	1,172	1,258	1,242	1,245	1,243	1,177	1,195	1,184	1,208	1,191	1,207	1,217	38
3,587	3,647	3,637	3,649	3,779	3,880	3,905	6,747	6,788	6,867	7,059	7,165	7,035	7,138	7,378	7,508	7,759	8,022	8,235	8,121	8,201	39
899	905	913	861	931	932	949	1,054	1,050	1,061	1,094	1,108	1,127	1,112	1,122	1,140	1,208	1,221	1,251	1,272	1,245	40
296	297	296	326	341	340	342	682	685	676	730	752	755	761	623	636	641	712	747	743	748	41
2,392	2,446	2,428	2,462	2,508	2,608	2,614	5,010	5,053	5,129	5,235	5,305	5,153	5,265	5,633	5,732	5,910	6,089	6,237	6,106	6,208	42



Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV<sup>1</sup>—Continued

adjusted at annual rates]

New Mexico							New York							North Carolina							Line
2002			2003				2002			2003				2002			2003				
II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	
46,083	46,041	46,653	46,850	47,591	48,065	49,012	686,118	686,569	686,980	688,834	698,584	706,337	713,655	231,276	231,482	232,091	234,008	235,299	238,728	241,492	1
33,263	33,193	33,859	33,916	34,565	34,799	35,390	547,336	547,281	546,728	547,401	556,380	562,498	568,625	175,578	175,689	176,226	177,932	178,237	180,961	182,511	2
3,533	3,522	3,582	3,648	3,682	3,685	3,724	60,098	60,241	60,295	60,983	61,548	62,039	62,674	20,069	20,102	20,142	20,563	20,402	20,629	20,709	3
256	259	255	255	257	260	260	-32,248	-31,921	-31,716	-31,568	-32,154	-32,332	-32,756	-760	-759	-740	-743	-741	-735	-735	4
29,986	29,930	30,532	30,523	31,140	31,374	31,926	454,989	455,119	454,716	454,849	462,678	468,127	473,196	154,749	154,828	155,344	156,627	157,124	159,591	161,067	5
8,203	8,125	7,998	8,024	7,925	7,954	8,281	112,872	113,047	112,732	112,683	112,361	112,426	114,315	40,561	40,364	39,904	39,920	39,536	39,597	40,962	6
7,893	7,986	8,123	8,303	8,526	8,737	8,804	118,257	118,403	119,531	121,301	123,545	125,784	126,145	35,967	36,290	36,843	37,462	38,639	39,540	39,463	7
192	177	176	169	180	186	190	5,191	4,271	4,034	3,967	4,107	4,316	4,061	1,635	1,499	1,465	1,294	1,567	1,594	1,252	8
7,701	7,809	7,948	8,133	8,346	8,552	8,614	113,066	114,132	115,498	117,334	119,437	121,468	122,084	34,332	34,790	35,378	36,168	37,072	37,946	38,210	9
24,046	23,953	24,364	24,555	24,830	24,866	25,152	400,477	398,652	397,551	397,519	402,544	405,991	410,352	131,265	131,102	131,162	132,464	131,741	133,310	133,902	10
5,366	5,370	5,472	5,601	5,701	5,743	5,842	76,173	76,769	77,112	78,167	79,343	80,497	81,731	27,585	27,737	27,907	28,633	28,677	29,180	29,458	11
3,852	3,870	4,023	3,760	4,034	4,190	4,397	70,686	71,860	72,065	71,715	74,492	76,010	76,542	16,729	16,849	17,156	16,835	17,819	18,471	19,151	12
434	419	523	229	410	469	620	290	265	297	184	222	243	207	1,233	1,209	1,396	931	1,544	1,633	2,102	13
3,418	3,451	3,500	3,531	3,624	3,721	3,777	70,395	71,594	71,768	71,531	74,270	75,767	76,335	15,496	15,641	15,761	15,905	16,274	16,839	17,050	14
647	632	736	449	637	703	862	784	758	792	694	749	787	769	1,765	1,744	1,935	1,486	2,118	2,226	2,713	15
32,616	32,561	33,122	33,468	33,928	34,095	34,529	546,552	546,522	545,935	546,707	555,630	561,710	567,856	173,813	173,944	174,291	176,446	176,119	178,735	179,798	16
23,197	23,159	23,494	23,603	23,949	24,193	24,455	468,375	466,597	465,463	464,855	474,092	478,640	484,125	141,453	142,031	141,475	142,784	142,000	144,962	145,696	17
129	128	125	131	131	128	131	1,425	1,376	1,351	1,407	1,421	1,429	1,426	704	689	681	698	703	700	708	18
1,067	1,070	1,104	1,111	1,132	1,144	1,169	1,448	1,461	1,494	1,495	1,550	1,568	1,593	279	277	274	268	281	273	267	19
284	295	310	284	309	317	327	5,235	5,364	5,369	5,409	5,339	5,322	5,482	1,208	1,284	1,295	1,238	1,281	1,327	1,405	20
2,162	2,120	2,192	2,252	2,281	2,345	2,394	23,114	23,369	23,330	23,272	23,728	24,113	24,314	11,586	11,479	11,256	11,383	11,172	11,524	11,660	21
1,999	2,030	1,982	1,943	1,961	1,994	2,002	40,931	41,083	41,193	40,542	40,962	40,461	40,952	31,970	32,130	31,634	31,453	30,991	31,156	31,272	22
1,519	1,538	1,494	1,447	1,470	1,480	1,485	23,951	23,733	23,962	23,348	23,228	23,223	23,586	16,750	16,770	16,480	16,279	16,140	16,356	16,458	23
480	491	489	495	491	514	517	16,980	17,351	17,231	17,194	17,734	17,238	17,366	15,220	15,360	15,154	15,174	14,851	14,800	14,814	24
1,100	1,107	1,112	1,111	1,106	1,117	1,127	25,565	25,494	25,637	26,420	26,295	26,610	26,920	9,041	9,139	9,177	9,523	9,541	9,637	9,737	25
2,621	2,646	2,656	2,683	2,694	2,727	2,756	27,593	27,952	28,287	28,289	28,503	28,718	28,946	12,577	12,608	12,572	12,552	12,541	12,711	12,778	26
905	909	941	903	938	951	945	11,652	11,687	11,840	11,896	11,862	11,959	5,439	5,382	5,307	5,478	5,323	5,498	5,558	5,527	27
712	715	722	716	725	702	718	29,125	29,436	29,877	29,512	28,939	29,579	30,640	4,939	4,928	4,984	4,967	4,814	4,937	5,108	28
1,272	1,265	1,297	1,283	1,311	1,350	1,341	97,307	92,954	89,968	87,724	92,682	93,324	93,288	9,637	9,654	9,793	10,309	10,000	10,600	10,117	29
814	825	852	832	869	733	726	14,461	14,458	14,900	14,757	15,666	16,303	16,329	3,889	3,903	3,966	3,965	4,248	4,586	4,555	30
3,014	3,038	3,093	3,160	3,207	3,190	3,221	61,244	60,585	60,299	61,389	61,591	62,101	63,409	11,270	11,206	11,100	11,287	11,243	11,483	11,696	31
275	267	295	228	271	258	261	15,473	16,054	15,537	15,174	16,833	16,181	16,344	4,897	5,043	5,116	5,086	5,019	5,121	5,220	32
1,266	1,252	1,260	1,317	1,289	1,294	1,279	16,192	16,153	16,123	16,397	16,465	16,660	16,550	5,760	5,786	5,806	5,805	5,810	5,853	5,813	33
242	239	246	247	249	252	264	11,091	11,344	11,448	11,511	11,742	12,065	12,145	1,872	1,882	1,903	1,900	1,953	1,990	2,060	34
3,014	3,101	3,137	3,199	3,279	3,276	3,352	53,917	54,743	55,265	56,334	56,923	58,372	59,474	15,116	15,249	15,310	15,542	15,754	16,113	16,411	35
245	248	253	258	268	261	270	7,317	7,405	7,452	7,436	7,554	7,704	8,052	1,523	1,545	1,518	1,519	1,528	1,585	1,474	36
1,098	1,112	1,116	1,135	1,128	1,140	1,145	11,749	11,879	12,057	11,967	11,968	12,263	12,325	4,422	4,477	4,428	4,477	4,473	4,561	4,644	37
979	993	1,001	1,010	1,002	1,016	1,026	13,535	13,799	14,036	13,923	13,944	14,006	13,978	5,325	5,371	5,354	5,335	5,324	5,306	5,211	38
9,419	9,402	9,629	9,865	9,978	9,903	10,074	78,177	79,925	80,472	81,852	81,539	83,070	83,731	32,359	31,913	32,815	33,662	34,119	33,773	34,103	39
2,166	2,159	2,164	2,227	2,247	2,217	2,247	9,927	9,922	10,044	10,225	10,285	10,182	10,221	4,103	4,086	4,180	4,231	4,254	4,249	4,277	40
863	873	868	951	994	995	1,005	1,665	1,660	1,627	1,813	1,870	1,834	1,802	5,888	5,796	5,771	6,364	6,685	6,701	6,694	41
6,391	6,370	6,597	6,687	6,738	6,691	6,822	66,585	68,343	68,800	69,814	69,384	71,055	71,708	22,368	22,031	22,864	23,068	23,180	22,823	23,131	42

Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and

[Millions of dollars, seasonally]

Item	Line	North Dakota							Ohio						
		2002			2003				2002			2003			
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9) .....	1	16,979	17,059	17,239	17,799	18,277	18,698	19,270	333,175	334,844	335,978	338,995	341,419	343,151	346,188
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42) .....	2	13,021	13,113	13,328	13,921	14,364	14,794	15,297	252,021	253,747	254,515	257,228	258,645	258,941	260,661
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	1,616	1,633	1,655	1,705	1,709	1,744	1,759	27,254	27,412	27,396	27,894	27,869	27,754	27,864
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	-483	-487	-496	-522	-522	-538	-545	-1,414	-1,441	-1,413	-1,429	-1,418	-1,377	-1,372
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	5	10,922	10,993	11,177	11,695	12,134	12,512	12,993	223,352	224,894	225,705	227,905	229,358	229,810	231,426
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	3,338	3,333	3,310	3,306	3,284	3,284	3,364	55,894	55,846	55,530	55,557	55,282	55,358	56,602
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	7	2,719	2,733	2,753	2,799	2,859	2,902	2,913	53,929	54,104	54,743	55,533	56,779	57,983	58,159
State unemployment insurance benefits .....	8	74	62	50	52	62	57	53	2,160	1,804	1,762	1,637	1,835	2,027	1,897
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits .....	9	2,646	2,671	2,703	2,747	2,797	2,845	2,860	51,769	52,301	52,981	53,896	54,944	55,956	56,262
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	9,093	9,176	9,293	9,463	9,504	9,715	9,801	189,606	190,711	190,951	192,147	192,458	191,955	192,804
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	2,128	2,158	2,193	2,269	2,299	2,360	2,391	40,170	40,621	40,864	41,660	41,872	42,028	42,410
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	1,799	1,779	1,842	2,189	2,561	2,719	3,106	22,245	22,416	22,700	23,422	24,314	24,959	25,448
Farm proprietors' income .....	13	460	427	476	806	1,151	1,269	1,623	-40	-109	29	605	910	1,023	1,232
Nonfarm proprietors' income .....	14	1,340	1,353	1,366	1,383	1,410	1,450	1,483	22,285	22,525	22,670	22,816	23,404	23,936	24,215
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings .....	15	612	579	629	964	1,314	1,438	1,796	305	237	378	964	1,281	1,406	1,627
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	12,409	12,534	12,700	12,957	13,050	13,356	13,501	251,716	253,510	254,137	256,264	257,364	257,536	259,034
Private earnings .....	17	9,491	9,582	9,697	9,866	9,898	10,180	10,300	214,238	215,700	215,417	217,438	218,234	218,205	219,682
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	89	88	90	90	90	91	91	300	296	291	296	300	300	302
Mining .....	19	243	241	243	251	260	259	250	975	922	934	962	984	948	970
Utilities .....	20	291	292	299	310	307	320	331	1,989	2,004	2,044	2,234	2,090	2,075	2,124
Construction .....	21	776	771	782	805	829	877	922	14,095	14,221	14,151	14,289	14,339	14,064	14,235
Manufacturing .....	22	1,120	1,134	1,152	1,155	1,196	1,217	1,217	51,584	51,704	51,764	52,028	51,358	50,648	50,892
Durable goods .....	23	703	704	713	715	713	737	747	37,025	36,894	36,903	37,167	36,527	35,984	36,272
Nondurable goods .....	24	417	431	439	440	437	458	469	14,559	14,810	14,861	14,861	14,832	14,664	14,620
Wholesale trade .....	25	778	806	810	822	823	854	865	13,745	13,873	13,879	13,999	14,022	14,151	14,315
Retail trade .....	26	1,017	1,030	1,039	1,049	1,049	1,065	1,072	18,379	18,521	18,395	18,295	18,528	18,636	18,648
Transportation and warehousing .....	27	534	542	548	563	555	555	565	8,451	8,507	8,539	8,634	8,636	8,719	8,752
Information .....	28	331	343	340	342	347	369	384	5,878	5,855	5,666	5,715	5,683	5,848	5,973
Finance and insurance .....	29	672	670	701	711	714	712	719	14,846	14,954	15,118	15,435	15,772	15,774	15,811
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	30	153	155	158	158	168	180	179	5,017	5,047	5,128	5,114	5,433	5,788	5,742
Professional and technical services .....	31	531	532	544	555	556	577	576	18,457	18,375	18,283	18,504	18,639	18,628	18,859
Management of companies and enterprises .....	32	161	153	161	180	164	166	169	7,096	7,425	6,919	7,293	7,342	6,971	7,038
Administrative and waste services .....	33	285	285	284	283	269	274	275	8,431	8,491	8,499	8,553	8,593	8,715	8,623
Educational services .....	34	88	73	75	74	75	81	82	2,565	2,608	2,636	2,655	2,724	2,752	2,836
Health care and social assistance .....	35	1,620	1,654	1,655	1,688	1,715	1,749	1,749	26,329	26,577	26,792	27,177	27,494	27,863	28,223
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	63	65	69	67	67	68	72	2,239	2,302	2,345	2,295	2,319	2,267	2,280
Accommodation and food services .....	37	326	333	333	335	336	342	346	6,004	6,068	6,084	6,041	6,102	6,189	6,224
Other services, except public administration .....	38	412	417	414	428	424	445	437	7,858	7,951	7,950	7,920	7,876	7,870	7,836
Government and government enterprises .....	39	2,918	2,952	3,003	3,091	3,151	3,176	3,201	37,478	37,810	38,720	38,826	39,130	39,330	39,352
Federal, civilian .....	40	572	575	585	589	615	630	620	6,237	6,209	6,222	6,305	6,352	6,352	6,312
Military .....	41	540	549	551	597	618	622	625	1,079	1,086	1,078	1,171	1,211	1,215	1,221
State and local .....	42	1,806	1,828	1,866	1,905	1,918	1,925	1,956	30,162	30,515	31,420	31,350	31,568	31,763	31,819

See footnotes at end of table.

Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV <sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 adjusted at annual rates]

Oklahoma							Oregon							Pennsylvania							Line
2002			2003				2002			2003				2002			2003				
II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	
90,423	90,835	91,089	92,388	93,327	93,857	94,837	101,512	101,612	102,311	102,541	103,435	105,165	106,615	383,266	385,167	386,076	389,857	393,659	397,796	401,366	1
65,704	65,996	66,094	67,157	67,821	67,848	68,188	76,779	76,744	77,605	77,708	78,132	79,416	80,664	280,436	282,130	283,072	286,680	289,129	292,039	294,305	2
6,993	7,024	7,018	7,185	7,221	7,178	7,196	9,409	9,413	9,534	9,602	9,596	9,720	9,852	32,818	32,995	33,058	33,774	33,887	34,079	34,258	3
1,013	1,016	1,025	1,029	1,033	1,048	1,064	-1,833	-1,814	-1,853	-1,879	-1,862	-1,882	-1,952	3,331	3,304	3,310	3,314	3,419	3,514	3,555	4
59,724	59,988	60,101	61,001	61,632	61,718	62,055	65,537	65,517	66,218	66,227	66,675	67,814	68,860	250,949	252,439	253,323	256,220	258,660	261,475	263,602	5
15,582	15,587	15,487	15,564	15,485	15,573	16,122	20,081	19,969	19,741	19,775	19,593	19,641	20,297	65,506	65,395	64,951	64,870	64,470	64,466	65,928	6
15,117	15,260	15,502	15,822	16,210	16,566	16,659	15,893	16,127	16,352	16,540	17,167	17,710	17,458	66,810	67,333	67,802	68,767	70,528	71,855	71,836	7
369	335	350	366	405	423	414	1,269	1,314	1,298	1,162	1,419	1,604	1,244	3,812	3,720	3,403	3,311	3,860	4,017	3,644	8
14,748	14,925	15,152	15,456	15,805	16,142	16,244	14,625	14,813	15,053	15,377	15,748	16,106	16,215	62,998	63,613	64,399	65,457	66,668	67,838	68,192	9
44,109	44,184	44,076	44,628	44,947	44,716	44,876	55,335	55,229	55,845	55,648	55,760	56,490	57,278	205,459	206,405	206,801	209,033	210,180	211,546	212,830	10
10,475	10,556	10,597	10,890	11,022	11,012	11,081	12,554	12,580	12,784	12,930	12,985	13,246	13,492	42,740	43,183	43,416	44,457	44,903	45,440	45,883	11
11,119	11,255	11,421	11,640	11,852	12,121	12,232	8,891	8,935	8,975	9,131	9,388	9,680	9,894	32,237	32,543	32,854	33,190	34,045	35,053	35,992	12
347	330	346	445	486	512	442	85	81	83	198	283	296	347	196	196	220	285	398	447	513	13
10,772	10,925	11,075	11,195	11,366	11,609	11,790	8,806	8,854	8,892	8,933	9,105	9,383	9,547	32,021	32,346	32,634	32,905	33,647	34,606	35,078	14
560	543	561	665	714	748	685	811	809	815	951	1,061	1,101	1,177	726	706	732	811	943	1,010	1,094	15
65,143	65,452	65,533	66,492	67,106	67,100	67,503	75,968	75,935	76,790	76,757	77,071	78,315	79,487	279,711	281,424	282,339	285,869	288,186	291,029	293,211	16
51,083	51,430	51,367	52,103	52,633	52,766	53,346	62,870	62,893	63,556	63,329	63,729	64,854	65,904	242,847	244,122	244,674	247,461	249,222	253,012	255,096	17
198	196	194	200	201	204	203	1,624	1,664	1,635	1,676	1,691	1,690	1,703	606	596	581	605	607	608	611	18
2,695	2,738	2,774	2,971	3,049	3,020	3,107	112	116	113	127	111	117	118	1,415	1,410	1,375	1,385	1,415	1,399	1,441	19
1,088	1,133	1,140	1,171	1,172	1,167	1,193	651	652	672	653	671	667	689	3,384	3,213	3,315	3,386	3,377	3,546	3,608	20
3,287	3,293	3,321	3,366	3,410	3,385	3,395	5,232	5,191	5,085	4,958	4,854	5,096	5,282	16,772	16,882	16,816	16,917	17,020	17,535	17,751	21
10,402	10,395	10,320	10,539	10,468	10,536	10,744	11,556	11,433	11,657	11,447	11,369	11,621	12,014	44,601	44,771	44,344	44,074	43,970	44,066	44,290	22
4,948	4,867	4,704	4,899	4,804	4,788	4,881	9,055	8,913	9,136	8,871	8,814	9,098	9,322	26,237	26,321	26,090	25,674	25,660	25,586	25,760	23
5,454	5,528	5,616	5,640	5,664	5,748	5,863	2,501	2,520	2,521	2,576	2,554	2,523	2,692	18,364	18,450	18,254	18,400	18,309	18,480	18,530	24
2,720	2,755	2,730	2,648	2,814	2,802	2,837	4,570	4,617	4,626	4,675	4,787	4,876	4,864	13,604	13,695	13,903	14,373	14,416	14,638	14,826	25
5,096	5,092	5,118	5,152	5,169	5,271	5,339	5,783	5,831	5,807	5,753	5,780	5,917	5,901	19,914	20,162	20,206	20,392	20,768	20,717	20,772	26
2,514	2,541	2,473	2,485	2,489	2,417	2,418	2,555	2,561	2,556	2,540	2,548	2,562	2,620	10,451	10,451	10,304	10,414	10,409	10,777	10,799	27
1,902	1,860	1,883	1,816	1,854	1,802	1,806	2,092	2,057	2,126	2,064	2,107	2,086	2,143	8,711	8,611	8,573	8,647	8,738	8,850	9,043	28
2,697	2,719	2,751	2,779	2,840	2,897	2,911	3,783	3,784	3,900	4,053	4,118	4,193	4,258	19,199	19,264	19,375	19,772	19,835	20,359	20,407	29
1,290	1,310	1,303	1,339	1,372	1,440	1,445	1,804	1,823	1,867	1,872	1,999	2,150	2,118	6,175	6,271	6,419	6,426	6,892	7,372	7,287	30
3,758	3,750	3,774	3,927	3,972	3,973	3,976	5,253	5,211	5,206	5,196	5,195	5,234	5,384	26,307	26,204	26,197	26,316	26,545	26,822	27,238	31
698	731	711	741	801	791	747	1,845	1,775	1,911	1,925	1,924	1,963	1,978	4,416	4,610	4,780	5,103	5,161	5,430	5,532	32
2,413	2,392	2,393	2,353	2,361	2,357	2,376	2,574	2,584	2,571	2,473	2,587	2,563	2,648	8,707	8,731	8,725	8,949	8,829	8,814	8,717	33
458	473	460	477	486	494	540	691	701	706	717	738	743	739	7,217	7,320	7,354	7,577	7,644	7,761	7,827	34
5,802	5,934	5,937	6,052	6,113	6,137	6,185	7,596	7,680	7,775	7,887	7,976	8,082	8,162	33,598	33,872	34,187	34,707	35,157	35,762	36,242	35
323	329	330	323	325	333	346	644	653	730	670	650	625	584	2,537	2,566	2,575	2,673	2,706	2,605	2,691	36
1,553	1,567	1,568	1,566	1,571	1,556	1,573	2,161	2,184	2,215	2,230	2,242	2,261	2,311	6,381	6,431	6,475	6,479	6,475	6,551	6,627	37
2,191	2,223	2,187	2,201	2,165	2,186	2,207	2,343	2,379	2,398	2,411	2,383	2,408	2,389	8,853	9,062	9,171	9,268	9,261	9,400	9,387	38
14,060	14,023	14,166	14,389	14,473	14,334	14,157	13,099	13,042	13,234	13,428	13,342	13,461	13,583	36,864	37,302	37,666	38,407	38,964	38,017	38,116	39
3,317	3,298	3,359	3,403	3,443	3,249	3,260	2,176	2,166	2,246	2,362	2,379	2,412	2,415	7,839	7,824	7,931	8,232	8,335	8,149	8,109	40
1,696	1,675	1,658	1,808	1,872	1,867	1,883	256	257	256	288	298	286	272	887	887	870	963	992	964	928	41
9,046	9,050	9,149	9,179	9,158	9,219	9,013	10,666	10,619	10,732	10,778	10,666	10,764	10,896	28,138	28,592	28,865	29,213	29,637	28,904	29,078	42

**Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and**  
 (Millions of dollars, seasonally)

Item	Line	Rhode Island							South Carolina						
		2002			2003				2002			2003			
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9) .....	1	32,918	33,127	33,292	33,896	34,048	34,528	34,913	104,795	105,051	105,550	107,070	107,577	108,692	110,156
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42) .....	2	22,890	23,154	23,315	23,957	23,986	24,356	24,586	75,923	76,202	76,755	78,003	78,196	78,779	79,456
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	2,900	2,929	2,945	3,060	3,044	3,082	3,104	8,645	8,678	8,739	8,956	8,920	8,949	9,009
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	1,308	1,261	1,242	1,207	1,214	1,235	1,235	1,363	1,357	1,346	1,362	1,347	1,382	1,388
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	5	21,298	21,487	21,612	22,104	22,156	22,508	22,717	68,641	68,881	69,362	70,409	70,622	71,212	71,835
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	5,731	5,730	5,697	5,694	5,664	5,669	5,803	17,857	17,743	17,500	17,535	17,338	17,390	18,111
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	7	5,889	5,911	5,983	6,098	6,228	6,351	6,393	18,297	18,427	18,688	19,126	19,617	20,089	20,210
State unemployment insurance benefits .....	8	303	262	253	259	265	268	273	668	562	520	552	577	599	584
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits .....	9	5,586	5,649	5,730	5,839	5,963	6,084	6,120	17,629	17,865	18,167	18,574	19,040	19,490	19,626
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	17,051	17,250	17,368	17,848	17,804	18,045	18,183	56,771	56,897	57,264	58,029	57,944	58,167	58,605
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	3,635	3,682	3,712	3,858	3,862	3,922	3,967	12,539	12,621	12,745	13,111	13,179	13,309	13,470
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	2,203	2,222	2,234	2,250	2,319	2,388	2,437	6,613	6,684	6,747	6,863	7,073	7,303	7,380
Farm proprietors' income .....	13	0	0	0	-1	0	0	0	54	47	52	109	136	144	136
Nonfarm proprietors' income .....	14	2,203	2,222	2,234	2,252	2,320	2,388	2,436	6,559	6,637	6,695	6,754	6,937	7,159	7,245
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings .....	15	16	16	16	15	16	17	18	216	210	216	278	311	324	322
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	22,874	23,139	23,299	23,942	23,970	24,339	24,568	75,708	75,992	76,539	77,725	77,885	78,456	79,134
Private earnings .....	17	18,787	19,022	19,080	19,646	19,715	20,100	20,309	60,076	60,468	60,823	61,602	61,626	62,128	62,664
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	367	348	337	353	353	354	355
Mining .....	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	102	102	103	101	101	103	101
Utilities .....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	950	962	949	1,007	964	1,009	1,026
Construction .....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,371	5,425	5,434	5,566	5,509	5,615	5,712
Manufacturing .....	22	3,164	3,222	3,175	3,061	3,117	3,118	3,157	14,274	14,283	14,196	14,343	14,105	14,035	14,186
Durable goods .....	23	2,112	2,091	2,107	1,997	2,017	1,998	2,016	6,971	6,966	6,997	7,088	7,014	6,965	7,066
Nondurable goods .....	24	1,053	1,131	1,069	1,064	1,100	1,119	1,140	7,303	7,317	7,200	7,255	7,091	7,070	7,120
Wholesale trade .....	25	1,038	1,036	1,030	1,075	1,089	1,098	1,113	3,324	3,368	3,328	3,472	3,460	3,438	3,529
Retail trade .....	26	1,592	1,603	1,619	1,634	1,662	1,667	1,670	6,240	6,238	6,270	6,324	6,311	6,388	6,379
Transportation and warehousing .....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,187	2,211	2,237	2,252	2,274	2,261	2,274
Information .....	28	685	718	739	764	724	748	754	1,377	1,392	1,436	1,398	1,382	1,360	1,406
Finance and insurance .....	29	1,743	1,770	1,794	1,820	1,866	1,895	1,900	3,597	3,613	3,804	3,713	3,881	3,890	3,867
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	30	369	374	382	400	411	429	425	1,833	1,852	1,839	1,795	1,974	2,117	2,075
Professional and technical services .....	31	1,651	1,641	1,643	1,684	1,734	1,797	1,802	4,395	4,476	4,505	4,584	4,580	4,545	4,588
Management of companies and enterprises .....	32	489	504	524	927	629	643	655	526	539	570	654	575	696	598
Administrative and waste services .....	33	668	668	663	649	675	689	672	3,339	3,331	3,404	3,456	3,505	3,477	3,432
Educational services .....	34	719	739	736	772	770	784	783	575	576	579	596	607	607	662
Health care and social assistance .....	35	2,981	3,046	3,068	3,093	3,146	3,202	3,248	5,896	5,965	5,994	6,165	6,175	6,290	6,465
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	220	226	229	235	234	241	238	624	622	629	642	639	651	685
Accommodation and food services .....	37	712	716	726	730	730	749	767	2,581	2,597	2,617	2,644	2,667	2,703	2,750
Other services, except public administration .....	38	674	683	684	681	694	693	693	2,517	2,569	2,595	2,538	2,564	2,590	2,574
Government and government enterprises .....	39	4,087	4,117	4,219	4,296	4,254	4,238	4,259	15,632	15,524	15,716	16,123	16,259	16,327	16,470
Federal, civilian .....	40	835	831	854	866	876	874	875	1,954	1,947	1,989	1,990	2,030	2,027	2,014
Military .....	41	404	419	410	445	429	379	361	2,417	2,327	2,258	2,446	2,592	2,535	2,525
State and local .....	42	2,849	2,867	2,955	2,986	2,948	2,985	3,023	11,261	11,250	11,470	11,688	11,637	11,765	11,932

See footnotes at end of table.



Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV <sup>1</sup>—Continued

adjusted at annual rates]

South Dakota							Tennessee							Texas							Line
2002			2003				2002			2003				2002			2003				
II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	
20,430	20,614	20,784	21,470	22,195	22,557	23,154	160,115	160,378	161,115	163,484	164,967	167,073	169,391	631,348	633,353	635,631	638,620	646,292	652,802	660,966	1
14,723	14,889	15,036	15,709	16,373	16,661	17,159	125,553	125,840	126,550	128,713	129,777	131,387	133,024	516,721	518,349	520,344	522,272	528,998	533,813	539,425	2
1,669	1,694	1,706	1,747	1,750	1,752	1,771	13,582	13,604	13,677	14,023	14,047	14,162	14,317	50,664	50,761	50,864	51,469	51,744	51,944	52,381	3
-208	-213	-215	-222	-222	-223	-227	-1,449	-1,447	-1,465	-1,467	-1,471	-1,481	-1,513	-1,450	-1,450	-1,437	-1,421	-1,433	-1,435	-1,451	4
12,846	12,981	13,115	13,739	14,401	14,686	15,161	110,522	110,789	111,408	113,223	114,259	115,743	117,194	464,607	466,137	468,043	469,382	475,821	480,433	485,593	5
4,511	4,533	4,527	4,530	4,520	4,529	4,636	22,597	22,461	22,176	22,135	21,892	21,883	22,618	88,737	88,655	87,985	87,974	87,377	87,485	90,107	6
3,073	3,099	3,142	3,201	3,274	3,341	3,357	26,996	27,128	27,531	28,126	28,816	29,447	29,579	78,003	78,560	79,603	81,263	83,094	84,884	85,266	7
42	33	33	33	39	40	37	959	760	738	763	801	801	741	3,254	2,919	2,821	2,948	3,022	3,116	2,984	8
3,031	3,066	3,109	3,168	3,236	3,301	3,321	26,037	26,368	26,792	27,363	28,016	28,646	28,837	74,750	75,641	76,781	78,315	80,072	81,768	82,282	9
10,246	10,385	10,449	10,587	10,626	10,654	10,778	88,783	88,744	89,105	90,362	90,720	91,520	92,568	354,512	354,624	355,118	355,608	358,272	359,802	363,015	10
2,234	2,274	2,301	2,364	2,393	2,410	2,448	18,539	18,669	18,832	19,360	19,532	19,825	20,140	72,083	72,617	73,075	74,274	75,296	76,131	77,119	11
2,242	2,230	2,286	2,275	3,354	3,596	3,932	18,230	18,427	18,613	18,991	19,524	20,041	20,316	90,126	91,107	92,152	92,390	95,430	97,881	99,292	12
364	334	368	824	1,368	1,546	1,843	4	-11	18	213	282	316	299	1,879	1,775	2,056	1,959	2,585	2,847	3,062	13
1,878	1,896	1,918	1,933	1,987	2,050	2,089	18,226	18,438	18,595	18,777	19,243	19,726	20,018	88,247	89,332	90,095	90,431	92,844	95,033	96,230	14
499	469	504	964	1,512	1,696	1,997	180	166	196	396	471	511	501	2,787	2,686	2,973	2,903	3,561	3,855	4,102	15
14,224	14,419	14,532	14,745	14,860	14,965	15,162	125,372	125,674	126,354	128,316	129,305	130,875	132,523	513,933	515,662	517,371	519,370	525,437	529,958	535,324	16
11,342	11,518	11,599	11,730	11,798	11,972	12,161	108,066	108,057	108,823	110,308	111,119	112,356	114,093	437,861	438,904	439,452	439,263	444,415	448,946	454,194	17
97	94	93	97	98	97	98	361	351	343	352	352	351	356	1,574	1,558	1,546	1,578	1,572	1,567	1,594	18
62	62	61	59	62	62	61	260	247	237	243	235	229	232	20,840	20,984	21,632	21,086	21,809	21,905	22,202	19
158	170	178	162	184	180	185	297	300	303	308	312	316	326	10,043	10,521	10,491	9,769	10,235	10,287	10,641	20
919	923	944	956	972	1,004	1,074	6,938	6,977	7,028	7,254	7,343	7,422	7,625	33,677	33,530	33,622	33,741	33,654	33,733	34,316	21
1,626	1,647	1,661	1,671	1,668	1,688	1,721	22,338	22,222	22,393	22,407	22,273	22,316	22,739	65,242	64,557	64,681	64,601	64,767	64,966	65,745	22
1,063	1,068	1,079	1,080	1,080	1,097	1,119	13,481	13,364	13,497	13,432	13,399	13,425	13,711	38,985	38,347	38,207	37,784	38,217	38,349	38,796	23
563	579	581	591	588	591	602	8,857	8,858	8,896	8,974	8,874	8,891	9,027	26,257	26,210	26,474	26,817	26,550	26,617	26,949	24
740	758	744	772	753	760	771	7,013	7,087	7,063	7,346	7,370	7,501	7,700	31,017	31,118	31,268	31,740	32,122	32,166	32,725	25
1,219	1,237	1,224	1,274	1,259	1,282	1,290	10,593	10,540	10,688	10,630	10,718	10,957	11,121	37,033	36,916	36,784	36,644	36,630	37,087	37,367	26
497	499	496	497	497	503	504	7,143	7,128	7,160	7,275	7,314	7,300	7,411	22,823	23,308	23,064	22,660	23,116	23,080	23,386	27
285	285	290	291	289	285	300	2,683	2,684	2,750	2,742	2,736	2,671	2,746	18,657	18,312	18,157	18,172	17,873	18,021	18,369	28
1,095	1,114	1,120	1,126	1,124	1,124	1,138	7,192	7,324	7,360	7,481	7,901	7,968	7,995	34,597	34,672	34,834	34,909	35,942	37,032	37,165	29
334	337	346	344	377	411	403	2,865	2,823	2,865	2,925	3,148	3,376	3,352	15,951	15,951	16,240	16,068	17,264	18,399	18,108	30
518	525	530	536	544	549	555	8,333	8,116	8,102	8,346	8,261	8,448	8,638	46,462	46,332	45,707	45,976	46,486	46,269	47,013	31
263	262	271	249	245	229	243	1,351	1,296	1,325	1,475	1,481	1,546	1,569	2,801	2,913	3,026	3,223	3,405	3,720	3,581	32
372	373	377	375	378	386	391	6,004	5,995	5,960	5,757	5,734	5,718	5,735	19,231	19,150	18,957	18,966	19,188	19,169	19,411	33
154	163	163	165	170	182	163	1,508	1,546	1,557	1,619	1,645	1,688	1,690	3,927	3,977	3,983	4,022	4,060	4,082	4,118	34
1,905	1,946	1,979	2,047	2,060	2,100	2,129	13,850	13,959	14,159	14,352	14,547	14,823	15,095	41,861	42,600	42,820	43,498	43,832	44,943	45,758	35
163	165	166	169	173	173	174	1,372	1,330	1,341	1,554	1,421	1,486	1,484	3,525	3,631	3,664	3,685	3,515	3,539	3,616	36
442	451	460	456	466	461	467	3,778	3,822	3,830	3,878	3,916	4,002	4,050	13,396	13,475	13,547	13,592	13,607	13,733	13,915	37
493	506	497	483	490	496	495	4,189	4,311	4,359	4,366	4,412	4,238	4,230	15,203	15,398	15,427	15,334	15,249	15,164	15,164	38
2,882	2,901	2,933	3,015	3,063	2,993	3,002	17,306	17,617	17,531	18,009	18,186	18,520	18,431	76,072	76,758	77,919	80,107	81,023	81,013	81,129	39
705	704	715	724	745	761	757	3,837	3,775	3,817	3,952	3,994	3,905	3,940	13,032	13,064	13,109	13,446	13,590	13,463	13,396	40
280	286	289	313	328	327	331	508	507	495	535	556	545	537	8,031	7,954	7,837	8,581	8,954	8,959	8,912	41
1,896	1,912	1,929	1,977	1,990	1,905	1,914	12,961	13,334	13,219	13,522	13,637	14,069	13,954	55,009	55,740	56,973	58,081	58,479	58,591	58,822	42

**Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and**  
 (Millions of dollars, seasonally)

Item	Line	Utah							Vermont						
		2002			2003				2002			2003			
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9) .....	1	57,091	57,162	57,591	57,741	58,405	58,954	59,828	18,302	18,417	18,594	18,671	18,919	19,148	19,388
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42) .....	2	46,385	46,414	46,919	46,978	47,588	47,986	48,637	13,129	13,185	13,345	13,367	13,569	13,726	13,855
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	5,156	5,145	5,191	5,246	5,287	5,308	5,370	1,526	1,533	1,550	1,566	1,580	1,591	1,602
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	11	14	13	18	18	23	21	244	240	232	239	237	243	
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	5	41,240	41,282	41,741	41,750	42,320	42,701	43,289	11,847	11,892	12,027	12,040	12,226	12,378	12,497
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	9,207	9,170	9,073	9,075	8,993	9,005	9,306	3,605	3,623	3,617	3,626	3,619	3,632	3,733
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	7	6,644	6,710	6,777	6,916	7,092	7,248	7,233	2,850	2,901	2,950	3,005	3,075	3,137	3,158
State unemployment insurance benefits .....	8	348	331	293	289	303	301	238	110	126	128	121	120	113	113
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits .....	9	6,296	6,379	6,484	6,627	6,790	6,947	6,995	2,739	2,776	2,822	2,884	2,955	3,024	3,045
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	34,165	34,119	34,438	34,406	34,763	34,927	35,366	9,550	9,579	9,688	9,679	9,788	9,865	9,943
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	7,540	7,574	7,659	7,774	7,889	7,978	8,113	2,022	2,044	2,077	2,103	2,141	2,170	2,196
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	4,680	4,720	4,822	4,797	4,936	5,082	5,159	1,557	1,561	1,581	1,585	1,641	1,691	1,716
Farm proprietors' income .....	13	124	116	135	94	127	138	142	67	59	66	58	67	72	64
Nonfarm proprietors' income .....	14	4,556	4,604	4,687	4,703	4,809	4,944	5,017	1,490	1,502	1,515	1,527	1,574	1,619	1,652
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings .....	15	246	238	258	220	258	272	281	128	119	126	120	132	139	133
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	46,139	46,176	46,661	46,757	47,331	47,714	48,357	13,002	13,066	13,219	13,246	13,438	13,587	13,722
Private earnings .....	17	37,168	37,184	37,621	37,551	38,024	38,436	39,020	10,820	10,881	10,947	10,923	11,089	11,229	11,360
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	52	50	48	50	49	52	50	97	96	93	97	97	98	98
Mining .....	19	490	472	486	490	493	472	478	46	45	44	44	44	45	48
Utilities .....	20	387	387	414	229	399	395	415	179	188	191	182	175	187	193
Construction .....	21	3,345	3,343	3,514	3,451	3,402	3,429	3,500	877	874	879	881	936	970	1,003
Manufacturing .....	22	5,504	5,568	5,515	5,637	5,616	5,660	5,725	2,296	2,317	2,247	2,153	2,202	2,193	2,210
Durable goods .....	23	3,844	3,859	3,795	3,881	3,851	3,851	3,896	1,745	1,765	1,695	1,590	1,646	1,642	1,654
Nondurable goods .....	24	1,661	1,709	1,720	1,756	1,765	1,808	1,829	551	552	551	563	556	551	556
Wholesale trade .....	25	2,125	2,149	2,140	2,132	2,159	2,180	2,223	538	530	537	556	564	593	611
Retail trade .....	26	3,659	3,646	3,673	3,741	3,744	3,766	3,814	1,147	1,159	1,173	1,172	1,180	1,177	1,168
Transportation and warehousing .....	27	1,992	1,991	1,986	1,990	2,013	2,024	2,025	319	328	323	320	321	323	330
Information .....	28	1,511	1,488	1,443	1,458	1,447	1,466	1,522	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Finance and insurance .....	29	2,703	2,768	2,854	2,756	2,905	2,993	3,015	647	642	672	687	682	690	696
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	30	1,003	1,005	1,046	1,049	1,121	1,181	1,171	214	216	221	222	233	253	247
Professional and technical services .....	31	3,755	3,691	3,748	3,820	3,847	3,927	4,031	901	911	914	931	937	954	965
Management of companies and enterprises .....	32	1,061	1,064	1,091	1,088	1,094	1,101	1,119	23	21	20	25	21	17	17
Administrative and waste services .....	33	1,595	1,557	1,555	1,501	1,537	1,581	1,554	269	279	291	282	275	282	288
Educational services .....	34	642	690	681	720	709	730	747	367	342	369	365	385	371	371
Health care and social assistance .....	35	3,466	3,444	3,554	3,640	3,693	3,690	3,776	1,542	1,565	1,597	1,612	1,643	1,670	1,698
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	570	525	504	454	440	431	450	105	107	97	108	108	114	117
Accommodation and food services .....	37	1,236	1,239	1,250	1,247	1,254	1,265	1,283	553	555	573	570	568	569	569
Other services, except public administration .....	38	2,075	2,106	2,118	2,096	2,102	2,094	2,122	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises .....	39	8,970	8,992	9,040	9,207	9,307	9,278	9,337	2,182	2,185	2,272	2,323	2,348	2,357	2,362
Federal, civilian .....	40	2,402	2,419	2,417	2,479	2,436	2,478	2,536	397	403	425	438	444	444	444
Military .....	41	514	524	522	570	592	585	590	70	71	69	74	79	76	75
State and local .....	42	6,055	6,049	6,101	6,158	6,279	6,215	6,211	1,715	1,711	1,777	1,811	1,825	1,837	1,843

See footnotes at end of table.

Earnings by Industry, 2002:II–2003:IV <sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 adjusted at annual rates]

Virginia								Washington								West Virginia								Line
2002			2003					2002			2003					2002			2003					
II r	III r	IV r	I r	II r	III r	IV P	II r	III r	IV r	I r	II r	III r	IV P	II r	III r	IV r	I r	II r	III r	IV P				
239,074	240,177	240,659	244,315	246,955	250,410	253,131	197,895	199,685	199,063	200,005	203,928	207,753	205,807	42,920	43,038	43,229	43,631	43,961	44,246	44,699	1			
186,241	187,373	187,695	191,461	193,671	196,976	198,760	151,773	153,624	153,061	153,628	157,732	161,226	157,394	28,838	28,901	29,048	29,367	29,525	29,542	29,702	2			
20,407	20,586	20,631	21,229	21,345	21,636	21,799	18,434	18,670	18,599	18,844	19,224	19,579	19,092	4,097	4,097	4,108	4,203	4,201	4,184	4,189	3			
7,513	7,364	7,535	7,610	7,796	7,609	7,655	2,273	2,253	2,316	2,343	2,317	2,335	2,457	686	695	696	707	725	759	775	4			
173,346	174,151	174,599	177,842	180,122	182,948	184,616	135,613	137,207	136,779	137,127	140,825	143,983	140,760	25,427	25,499	25,637	25,872	26,049	26,117	26,288	5			
40,166	40,181	39,946	39,932	39,714	39,754	40,803	35,336	35,176	34,778	34,793	34,460	34,515	35,730	6,809	6,763	6,679	6,678	6,609	6,614	6,822	6			
25,561	25,846	26,115	26,541	27,119	27,708	27,712	26,947	27,302	27,506	28,085	28,643	29,255	29,317	10,684	10,777	10,913	11,082	11,304	11,515	11,588	7			
1,013	1,000	889	804	796	820	652	2,525	2,580	2,399	2,462	2,427	2,468	2,357	251	240	244	235	253	268	281	8			
24,548	24,845	25,226	25,737	26,323	26,888	27,060	24,421	24,722	25,106	25,623	26,216	26,787	26,961	10,434	10,537	10,669	10,847	11,051	11,247	11,307	9			
139,035	139,747	139,818	142,262	143,380	145,413	146,603	111,146	112,473	111,770	111,920	114,841	117,218	113,719	20,429	20,453	20,542	20,776	20,807	20,739	20,789	10			
31,410	31,707	31,785	32,931	33,422	34,060	34,442	24,156	24,540	24,486	24,884	25,574	26,197	25,640	5,536	5,554	5,594	5,735	5,767	5,780	5,813	11			
15,796	15,919	16,092	16,268	16,689	17,503	17,715	16,471	16,611	16,805	16,824	17,318	17,812	18,036	2,873	2,894	2,912	2,857	2,952	3,024	3,100	12			
207	188	201	259	315	342	319	446	418	477	354	408	428	396	-39	-41	-29	-109	-71	-61	-33	13			
15,589	15,731	15,890	16,009	16,554	17,160	17,396	16,025	16,193	16,329	16,471	16,909	17,384	17,639	2,913	2,935	2,940	2,965	3,023	3,084	3,132	14			
417	399	414	478	542	576	560	1,625	1,600	1,667	1,579	1,674	1,736	1,745	-4	-6	7	-72	-33	-22	8	15			
185,824	186,974	187,281	190,983	193,130	196,399	198,200	150,148	152,024	151,395	152,050	156,058	159,491	155,649	28,842	28,907	29,042	29,440	29,558	29,564	29,694	16			
141,751	142,531	142,703	144,849	146,186	149,417	150,991	121,922	123,593	122,536	122,492	126,067	129,563	125,550	22,498	22,522	22,541	22,809	22,883	22,926	23,037	17			
346	340	330	334	336	345	342	1,932	1,939	1,931	2,022	2,014	2,008	2,029	148	145	140	144	144	143	145	18			
929	917	931	912	944	946	965	245	236	237	240	240	249	249	1,598	1,588	1,614	1,629	1,647	1,570	1,533	19			
1,488	1,485	1,527	1,632	1,621	1,607	1,654	564	496	493	494	479	518	530	514	491	512	519	520	496	507	20			
11,588	11,646	11,646	11,814	11,902	12,355	12,825	10,154	10,273	10,225	10,368	10,362	10,528	10,830	1,769	1,743	1,650	1,673	1,687	1,716	1,726	21			
16,355	16,152	16,033	16,230	16,089	15,846	15,671	19,008	19,304	19,025	18,485	18,300	18,041	17,911	3,730	3,710	3,724	3,712	3,612	3,663	3,691	22			
9,318	9,198	9,098	9,244	9,165	8,983	8,870	14,042	13,817	13,900	13,733	13,406	13,332	13,170	2,054	2,036	2,026	1,988	2,004	2,022	2,046	23			
7,037	6,954	6,935	6,986	6,923	6,863	6,802	4,967	5,487	5,125	4,752	4,893	4,708	4,741	1,676	1,673	1,698	1,723	1,608	1,642	1,645	24			
7,139	7,167	7,196	7,406	7,434	7,568	7,710	7,281	7,255	7,276	7,400	7,420	7,673	7,757	1,118	1,122	1,118	1,126	1,128	1,133	1,143	25			
11,414	11,507	11,519	11,454	11,684	11,772	11,859	10,772	10,879	10,857	10,970	11,018	11,258	11,369	2,258	2,277	2,278	2,293	2,315	2,329	2,320	26			
5,450	5,403	5,397	5,392	5,361	5,423	5,397	4,849	4,886	4,845	4,826	4,856	5,011	5,057	1,073	1,079	1,076	1,112	1,118	1,117	1,116	27			
8,686	8,743	8,499	8,260	8,415	9,114	9,433	11,781	12,921	11,419	10,583	13,279	14,786	9,869	560	567	576	590	579	581	592	28			
9,423	9,461	9,748	9,959	10,132	10,809	10,455	7,507	7,545	7,783	8,012	8,417	8,637	8,685	1,010	1,007	1,000	1,011	1,021	1,021	1,028	29			
5,059	5,117	5,185	5,231	5,660	6,086	5,973	3,761	3,772	3,861	3,934	4,195	4,485	4,432	335	344	350	348	366	387	386	30			
25,579	25,558	25,963	26,433	26,592	27,412	28,317	12,770	12,773	12,645	12,942	13,029	13,267	13,491	1,531	1,553	1,567	1,587	1,614	1,611	1,648	31			
5,616	5,878	5,419	6,155	5,673	5,758	5,855	2,483	2,513	2,635	2,684	2,696	2,974	2,901	150	150	152	154	151	158	158	32			
5,829	5,870	5,823	5,879	6,147	6,015	5,963	4,952	4,655	4,941	4,958	5,050	4,973	5,036	702	697	698	705	706	714	714	33			
1,867	1,921	1,957	1,997	1,993	2,011	2,042	1,156	1,164	1,175	1,181	1,194	1,206	1,250	191	191	196	202	202	199	179	34			
13,072	13,324	13,411	13,525	13,760	13,928	14,135	13,005	13,178	13,348	13,455	13,626	13,921	14,106	3,838	3,856	3,874	3,967	4,027	4,022	4,069	35			
1,272	1,210	1,188	1,195	1,372	1,233	1,084	1,384	1,419	1,395	1,431	1,424	1,445	1,427	266	273	279	292	298	292	311	36			
4,291	4,352	4,398	4,447	4,472	4,557	4,684	3,780	3,816	3,840	3,864	3,865	3,979	4,007	810	821	826	844	846	858	859	37			
6,348	6,480	6,533	6,595	6,599	6,631	6,629	4,537	4,569	4,603	4,642	4,602	4,606	4,610	894	909	911	902	901	915	911	38			
44,073	44,443	44,577	46,134	46,944	46,983	47,208	28,226	28,431	28,859	29,557	29,990	29,928	30,099	6,345	6,385	6,501	6,630	6,675	6,638	6,658	39			
13,571	13,698	13,927	14,233	14,459	14,633	14,713	5,107	5,166	5,266	5,300	5,421	5,511	5,469	1,563	1,560	1,576	1,612	1,635	1,639	1,632	40			
10,406	10,507	10,213	11,259	11,743	11,610	11,487	3,684	3,692	3,679	4,024	4,157	4,105	4,085	160	157	154	162	165	166	163	41			
20,096	20,238	20,437	20,642	20,741	20,740	21,008	19,434	19,573	19,914	20,233	20,413	20,312	20,545	4,622	4,667	4,771	4,857	4,876	4,833	4,863	42			

**Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and**  
[Millions of dollars, seasonally]

Item	Line	Wisconsin							Wyoming						
		2002			2003				2002			2003			
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9) .....	1	163,524	164,113	165,164	166,598	168,066	169,803	171,856	15,429	15,561	15,699	15,929	16,155	16,569	17,126
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42) .....	2	121,996	122,469	123,531	124,768	125,806	127,012	128,360	10,805	10,884	10,999	11,187	11,371	11,738	12,171
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	14,024	14,057	14,169	14,441	14,471	14,554	14,680	1,182	1,189	1,199	1,221	1,231	1,251	1,269
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	2,858	2,876	2,858	2,880	2,914	2,954	2,985	1	1	1	0	-1	-2	-4
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	5	110,830	111,288	112,220	113,207	114,248	115,413	116,664	9,623	9,696	9,801	9,966	10,140	10,485	10,898
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	29,333	29,324	29,150	29,106	28,942	28,939	29,609	3,828	3,862	3,887	3,886	3,914	4,050	4,050
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	7	23,362	23,501	23,794	24,284	24,876	25,451	25,582	1,977	2,003	2,035	2,076	2,129	2,170	2,178
State unemployment insurance benefits .....	8	1,330	1,196	1,140	1,160	1,214	1,270	1,243	48	51	54	56	64	62	56
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits .....	9	22,032	22,305	22,654	23,124	23,662	24,182	24,339	1,929	1,952	1,981	2,020	2,065	2,108	2,122
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	91,507	91,680	92,381	93,140	93,564	94,152	95,030	7,522	7,577	7,642	7,701	7,780	7,915	8,037
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	19,860	20,043	20,292	20,721	20,931	21,184	21,495	1,631	1,647	1,664	1,703	1,729	1,772	1,807
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	10,628	10,746	10,857	10,907	11,310	11,677	11,834	1,652	1,660	1,694	1,784	1,862	2,051	2,327
Farm proprietors' income .....	13	146	121	166	176	295	357	347	10	6	22	105	141	272	526
Nonfarm proprietors' income .....	14	10,483	10,625	10,691	10,731	11,015	11,320	11,487	1,642	1,654	1,671	1,678	1,721	1,779	1,801
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings .....	15	847	820	865	896	1,039	1,125	1,140	98	94	111	196	235	369	626
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	121,148	121,650	122,665	123,873	124,767	125,887	127,220	10,707	10,790	10,889	10,991	11,137	11,369	11,545
Private earnings .....	17	103,614	103,949	104,688	105,494	105,939	107,297	108,349	8,137	8,194	8,250	8,292	8,415	8,617	8,753
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	431	422	415	428	433	429	434	65	63	60	62	63	63	63
Mining .....	19	215	220	222	209	215	219	229	1,465	1,470	1,454	1,483	1,553	1,586	1,631
Utilities .....	20	968	978	973	994	1,025	1,030	1,084	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction .....	21	7,624	7,762	7,775	7,721	7,859	8,064	8,257	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing .....	22	28,309	28,387	28,493	28,343	28,195	28,198	28,418	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods .....	23	17,856	17,895	17,966	18,137	18,011	18,111	18,284	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods .....	24	10,453	10,492	10,527	10,206	10,184	10,087	10,134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade .....	25	6,407	6,299	6,319	6,402	6,403	6,477	6,562	367	366	367	378	386	380	388
Retail trade .....	26	8,707	8,502	8,443	8,620	8,409	8,616	8,592	801	813	814	814	821	827	834
Transportation and warehousing .....	27	4,478	4,509	4,558	4,613	4,601	4,704	4,689	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Information .....	28	2,617	2,563	2,559	2,574	2,538	2,566	2,634	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Finance and insurance .....	29	7,864	7,880	8,052	8,237	8,308	8,413	8,492	348	340	350	377	363	361	367
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	30	1,794	1,807	1,843	1,859	2,005	2,136	2,151	290	293	294	297	321	344	335
Professional and technical services .....	31	6,676	6,677	6,735	6,819	6,820	6,875	6,956	531	538	572	543	543	556	559
Management of companies and enterprises .....	32	2,523	2,565	2,759	2,997	3,082	3,247	3,224	34	34	59	31	36	34	35
Administrative and waste services .....	33	3,268	3,254	3,265	3,268	3,312	3,316	3,254	209	211	209	215	222	229	224
Educational services .....	34	1,307	1,340	1,342	1,376	1,389	1,429	1,473	38	61	39	38	40	44	45
Health care and social assistance .....	35	13,134	13,393	13,525	13,635	13,846	14,056	14,331	752	770	788	800	825	834	861
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	988	982	987	917	1,055	1,026	1,098	115	113	113	117	117	118	118
Accommodation and food services .....	37	2,718	2,753	2,768	2,824	2,810	2,836	2,872	413	418	425	440	430	434	448
Other services, except public administration .....	38	3,586	3,657	3,656	3,658	3,635	3,657	3,600	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises .....	39	17,534	17,701	17,977	18,379	18,828	18,590	18,870	2,569	2,597	2,638	2,699	2,722	2,752	2,792
Federal, civilian .....	40	1,989	1,964	1,976	2,007	2,035	2,046	2,040	480	484	481	487	486	496	498
Military .....	41	301	299	293	316	326	313	320	252	254	252	274	287	286	290
State and local .....	42	15,244	15,438	15,709	16,056	16,468	16,231	16,510	1,838	1,860	1,906	1,938	1,949	1,971	2,004

See footnotes at end of table.

Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV <sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 adjusted at annual rates]

New England							Midwest							Line
2002			2003				2002			2003				
II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	
530,145	530,537	530,258	535,198	538,488	545,243	550,029	1,657,340	1,661,836	1,665,355	1,675,866	1,697,342	1,717,378	1,735,230	1
403,474	403,342	402,911	407,698	409,424	415,224	417,905	1,284,844	1,287,676	1,291,070	1,300,186	1,318,802	1,334,671	1,347,160	2
43,545	43,560	43,535	44,478	44,394	44,903	45,115	144,648	145,075	145,507	147,961	149,196	150,508	151,697	3
5,728	5,626	5,645	5,533	5,723	5,733	5,830	-16,114	-15,862	-16,054	-16,049	-16,480	-16,364	-16,540	4
365,657	365,408	365,022	368,753	370,753	376,054	378,620	1,124,081	1,126,738	1,129,508	1,136,176	1,153,126	1,167,799	1,178,923	5
93,138	93,438	93,104	93,061	92,701	92,804	95,190	277,282	277,603	276,493	276,366	275,283	275,479	281,205	6
71,349	71,691	72,132	73,384	75,034	76,385	76,219	255,977	257,495	259,354	263,324	268,932	274,101	275,102	7
4,686	4,355	3,935	4,029	4,353	4,423	3,869	13,381	12,461	11,198	10,972	11,770	12,297	11,891	8
66,663	67,336	68,197	69,355	70,681	71,962	72,350	242,595	245,033	248,155	252,353	257,162	261,803	263,211	9
298,769	298,006	297,249	300,532	300,595	304,117	305,593	945,892	945,355	946,824	951,930	962,566	971,634	980,006	10
59,297	59,552	59,719	61,184	61,464	62,546	63,146	190,528	191,902	192,993	196,905	199,786	202,799	205,276	11
45,408	45,785	45,943	45,982	47,365	48,560	49,167	148,424	150,420	151,252	151,351	156,450	160,239	161,878	12
98	83	103	34	79	96	102	718	665	756	637	868	967	1,050	13
45,310	45,702	45,840	45,948	47,286	48,464	49,065	147,706	149,755	150,497	150,714	155,583	159,272	160,828	14
559	544	567	511	572	605	627	2,110	2,057	2,153	2,076	2,354	2,503	2,635	15
402,915	402,798	402,345	407,187	408,852	414,619	417,278	1,282,734	1,285,619	1,288,917	1,298,111	1,316,448	1,332,168	1,344,525	16
351,566	351,349	350,433	353,977	355,846	361,992	364,784	1,076,096	1,075,959	1,078,109	1,083,034	1,099,942	1,114,115	1,125,704	17
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64,583	65,040	64,783	64,992	65,775	67,042	67,818	21
55,225	54,586	54,055	54,197	54,122	54,675	55,363	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22
38,925	38,294	37,920	37,791	37,809	38,006	38,536	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23
16,300	16,292	16,135	16,406	16,313	16,669	16,828	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24
20,532	20,256	20,132	21,323	21,151	21,362	21,606	64,165	64,179	64,838	66,964	68,006	68,511	69,278	25
26,743	27,076	26,984	27,191	27,492	27,873	27,894	76,240	77,055	77,551	77,846	78,961	79,455	79,988	26
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28
45,733	46,142	45,428	45,270	46,516	48,373	47,967	152,414	147,909	145,389	143,557	150,326	153,278	153,268	29
8,393	8,567	8,521	8,596	9,109	9,800	9,500	31,680	31,820	32,719	32,694	34,799	36,657	36,548	30
44,076	43,584	43,025	43,465	43,400	43,889	44,471	147,602	146,607	146,944	147,810	149,086	150,340	152,862	31
10,162	9,936	10,343	10,876	10,438	10,789	10,670	29,009	30,035	29,840	29,569	31,106	30,882	31,287	32
12,136	12,161	11,999	12,145	12,191	12,315	12,191	41,329	41,294	41,286	42,114	42,027	42,434	42,315	33
10,772	10,920	11,112	11,112	11,427	11,445	11,577	25,349	25,861	26,042	26,538	27,013	27,576	27,869	34
43,177	43,669	44,367	45,069	45,518	46,090	46,796	127,666	129,040	130,405	132,568	134,446	137,077	139,396	35
3,540	3,604	3,560	3,664	3,669	3,723	3,870	13,566	13,679	13,937	14,060	14,138	14,204	14,851	36
10,055	10,138	10,271	10,236	10,303	10,420	10,603	29,730	30,025	30,304	30,362	30,559	31,130	31,424	37
(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,478	38,193	38,836	38,715	38,952	39,324	39,224	38
51,349	51,448	51,912	53,210	53,006	52,627	52,495	206,638	209,660	210,807	215,076	216,506	218,053	218,822	39
8,516	8,524	8,646	8,885	8,937	8,859	8,802	55,587	55,547	55,854	57,422	58,070	57,845	57,706	40
2,067	2,089	2,054	2,265	2,322	2,267	2,215	7,665	7,633	7,493	8,199	8,470	8,355	8,239	41
40,765	40,835	41,211	42,060	41,747	41,501	41,477	143,386	146,481	147,460	149,456	149,966	151,853	152,877	42

**Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and**  
 [Millions of dollars, seasonally]

Item	Line	Great Lakes						Plains							
		2002			2003			2002			2003				
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>
<b>Income by place of residence</b>															
Personal income (lines 2-9) .....	1	1,387,653	1,391,767	1,395,696	1,404,308	1,416,263	1,427,339	1,443,945	577,207	580,475	583,417	590,822	598,010	606,527	614,689
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>															
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42) .....	2	1,060,684	1,064,289	1,067,425	1,074,572	1,082,925	1,089,231	1,100,125	441,439	444,314	446,787	453,703	459,129	465,980	471,936
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	117,439	117,751	117,883	119,520	119,714	119,856	120,828	50,974	51,331	51,524	52,575	52,643	53,156	53,648
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	4,403	4,447	4,503	4,602	4,649	4,779	4,848	-4771	-4839	-4850	-4931	-4955	-5028	-5091
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence .....	5	947,648	950,985	954,044	959,655	967,860	974,154	984,145	385,694	388,143	390,413	396,197	401,531	407,796	413,197
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	239,064	239,101	237,874	237,804	236,670	236,870	242,234	107,504	107,617	107,151	107,202	106,768	106,934	109,399
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts .....	7	200,942	201,681	203,777	206,850	211,733	216,314	217,567	84,009	84,715	85,854	87,423	89,710	91,797	92,093
State unemployment insurance benefits .....	8	10,805	9,551	9,096	8,739	9,692	10,480	10,582	3227	2972	2882	2798	3191	3450	3191
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits .....	9	190,137	192,129	194,681	198,111	202,041	205,834	206,985	80,782	81,742	82,972	84,625	86,519	88,347	88,902
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>															
Components of earnings:															
Wage and salary disbursements .....	10	792,623	794,033	795,019	797,305	800,396	802,125	809,079	326,862	328,773	329,785	332,906	334,147	337,608	340,979
Supplements to wages and salaries .....	11	168,704	170,113	171,097	173,706	175,101	176,670	179,049	68,956	69,765	70,308	71,952	72,558	73,764	74,857
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	99,357	100,142	101,308	103,561	107,428	110,435	111,996	45,622	45,775	46,694	48,485	52,424	54,608	56,100
Farm proprietors' income .....	13	228	-129	429	2284	3312	3664	3846	2820	2482	3034	4903	7465	8430	9190
Nonfarm proprietors' income .....	14	99,129	100,272	100,879	101,278	104,116	106,772	108,150	42,802	43,293	43,660	43,942	44,959	46,178	46,910
<b>Earnings by industry</b>															
Farm earnings .....	15	2527	2166	2732	4654	5761	6194	6456	5018	4683	5245	7178	9816	10859	11695
Nonfarm earnings .....	16	1,058,158	1,062,123	1,064,693	1,069,919	1,077,164	1,083,037	1,093,669	436,421	439,631	441,542	446,525	449,313	455,121	460,241
Private earnings .....	17	910,242	913,411	914,147	917,953	923,745	928,485	938,165	366,171	369,093	369,944	373,749	375,698	381,554	386,042
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	1657	1621	1595	1632	1652	1636	1658	1517	1498	1477	1544	1543	1535	1551
Mining .....	19	4593	4566	4633	4584	4698	4700	4809	1932	1983	2009	2020	2061	2118	2083
Utilities .....	20	10250	10123	10075	10587	10151	10190	10,449	4739	4927	4845	4561	4866	4874	5018
Construction .....	21	63,566	64,153	63,873	63,738	64,423	64,968	66,414	28187	28477	28582	28562	28901	29771	30400
Manufacturing .....	22	213,725	214,454	214,338	213,134	212,002	210,963	213,167	66974	67069	66730	67509	66622	67567	68670
Durable goods .....	23	153,220	153,527	153,485	152,644	151,105	150,151	152,151	42436	42542	42241	42700	42103	42811	43606
Nondurable goods .....	24	60,506	60,927	60,853	60,490	60,896	60,812	61,016	24538	24527	24489	24808	24519	24756	25065
Wholesale trade .....	25	58,345	58,469	58,494	59,399	59,655	59,963	60,830	25389	25798	25377	26168	26246	26695	26934
Retail trade .....	26	70,463	70,625	70,387	70,352	70,782	71,232	71,273	31621	31907	31599	32025	32090	32436	32598
Transportation and warehousing .....	27	37,798	38,168	38,234	38,274	38,221	38,341	38,592	18555	18721	18804	18946	18732	18707	18798
Information .....	28	25,382	25,300	25,098	24,881	24,679	25,204	25,860	15092	14930	14838	15127	14961	14724	15161
Finance and insurance .....	29	69,604	70,118	70,498	70,979	73,626	74,246	74,387	30030	30345	31194	31498	32311	33108	33427
Real estate and rental and leasing .....	30	22,116	21,750	22,039	21,956	23,449	25,016	24,900	8025	8090	8278	8366	8801	9352	9302
Professional and technical services .....	31	91,863	91,296	90,926	91,251	91,902	91,470	92,786	29715	29772	29871	30152	30359	30691	31174
Management of companies and enterprises .....	32	26,219	26,231	26,229	27,193	27,118	27,246	27,457	13184	13425	13453	13427	13522	14168	14084
Administrative and waste services .....	33	36,406	36,319	36,376	37,123	36,904	37,092	37,003	12662	12707	12786	12759	12797	12907	12967
Educational services .....	34	11,294	11,376	11,488	11,640	11,893	12,280	12,556	5258	5296	5336	5376	5504	5595	5541
Health care and social assistance .....	35	100,522	101,532	102,414	103,827	104,900	106,183	107,804	44225	44765	45290	46011	46562	47427	48168
Arts, entertainment, and recreation .....	36	9990	10146	10118	10076	10,306	10,248	10,604	4309	4329	4256	4339	4402	4462	4670
Accommodation and food services .....	37	24,016	24,247	24,374	24,386	24,540	24,700	24,909	10626	10671	10768	10842	10903	10881	11072
Other services, except public administration .....	38	32,432	32,917	32,957	32,941	32,845	32,806	32,707	14130	14384	14450	14518	14514	14537	14423
Government and government enterprises .....	39	147,916	148,712	150,545	151,966	153,419	154,552	155,504	70,251	70,538	71,598	72,776	73,614	73,567	74,199
Federal, civilian .....	40	21,642	21,614	21,909	22,297	22,488	22,430	22,458	11841	11927	12117	12395	12595	12551	12551
Military .....	41	4353	4209	4091	4535	4662	4622	4505	4453	4452	4417	4803	4954	4927	4989
State and local .....	42	121,921	122,888	124,546	125,134	126,269	127,500	128,540	53,957	54,159	55,063	55,577	56,065	56,045	56,659

See footnotes at end of table.

Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV <sup>1</sup>—Continued

adjusted at annual rates]

Southeast							Southwest							Line
2002			2003				2002			2003				
II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	
1,981,047	1,987,185	2,000,863	2,022,651	2,041,417	2,067,416	2,094,294	911,105	914,117	918,641	924,040	935,750	945,401	958,523	1
1,446,843	1,451,035	1,463,853	1,482,251	1,494,969	1,514,173	1,530,147	722,730	725,159	729,338	732,974	743,191	749,827	758,421	2
161,177	161,708	163,035	166,577	166,809	168,299	169,618	72,978	73,144	73,421	74,505	75,011	75,280	75,964	3
9,466	9,340	9,454	9,528	9,750	9,557	9,609	363	371	393	419	412	446	446	4
1,295,132	1,298,667	1,310,272	1,325,202	1,337,910	1,355,431	1,370,137	650,115	652,386	656,310	658,888	668,592	674,993	682,903	5
366,865	366,923	364,575	365,044	362,981	363,871	374,826	138,375	138,077	136,853	136,976	135,933	136,215	140,689	6
319,050	321,595	326,016	332,404	340,527	348,115	349,331	122,616	123,655	125,478	128,177	131,226	134,192	134,931	7
10,125	8,863	8,409	8,244	8,857	9,198	8,216	4,363	3,918	3,841	3,986	4,108	4,250	4,132	8
308,925	312,732	317,607	324,160	331,669	338,917	341,115	118,253	119,737	121,637	124,191	127,118	129,942	130,799	9
1,068,442	1,070,254	1,078,193	1,089,704	1,093,832	1,104,434	1,113,866	502,420	502,849	504,441	506,454	510,972	513,115	518,091	10
229,875	231,464	234,060	240,259	242,611	246,309	249,460	103,332	104,090	104,904	106,913	108,513	109,623	111,106	11
148,527	149,318	151,600	152,289	158,525	163,430	166,821	116,979	118,220	119,993	119,607	123,706	127,900	129,225	12
5958	5372	6254	5652	8080	8674	9871	3343	3198	3865	2883	3909	4330	4,861	13
142,569	143,945	145,347	146,637	150,446	154,757	156,950	113,635	115,022	116,128	116,724	119,796	122,760	124,364	14
9734	9158	10061	9570	12130	12858	14188	5,067	4,923	5,600	4,667	5,753	6,235	6,826	15
1,437,109	1,441,877	1,453,792	1,472,681	1,482,839	1,501,315	1,515,958	717,663	720,236	723,738	728,307	737,437	743,592	751,595	16
1,172,401	1,176,080	1,183,559	1,195,389	1,201,679	1,220,007	1,233,402	600,012	601,884	603,629	605,004	612,483	619,105	626,890	17
7192	7089	6891	7068	7078	7188	7183	2343	2329	2297	2346	2328	2361	2374	18
10938	10917	10946	10943	11213	11054	11212	25241	25411	26136	25834	26597	26678	27096	19
13806	13798	14059	14537	14435	14308	14759	12353	12905	12930	12168	12700	12811	13239	20
92164	91978	92407	94232	94409	96418	98445	48,104	47,976	48,294	48,763	48,748	48,993	50,043	21
187,255	186,773	186,762	187,046	185,343	185,599	187,707	89151	88504	88418	88407	88617	88930	90115	22
105,722	105,085	105,247	105,133	104,590	104,740	106,434	55279	54596	54115	53677	54157	54317	55027	23
81,533	81,687	81,515	81,913	80,753	80,859	81,274	33872	33908	34302	34730	34460	34612	35088	24
74,830	74,989	75,201	77,116	77,565	78,533	80,200	40,594	40,724	40,885	41,352	41,927	42,004	42,701	25
108,965	109,467	109,901	110,007	110,652	112,184	112,832	53,747	53,719	53,633	53,699	53,825	54,652	55,161	26
56487	56510	56577	57376	57212	57069	57338	29525	30089	29877	29427	29974	29875	30222	27
46552	46500	47075	46185	45892	46499	48206	24,064	23,655	23,624	23,473	23,236	23,197	23,642	28
78,539	79,187	80,798	81,805	83,900	86,696	85,742	45,535	45,609	46,183	46,347	47,709	49,180	49,363	29
34,957	35,146	35,820	36,042	38,380	40,998	40,751	21,947	21,781	22,264	22,029	23,635	25,131	24,792	30
118,023	117,832	118,656	120,404	120,714	123,053	125,386	61,463	61,479	60,747	61,270	62,060	62,065	63,119	31
27,418	27,463	27,845	28,458	27,547	28,422	28,446	5,094	5,199	5,383	5,700	5,991	6,155	6,021	32
61,302	60,697	60,927	61,629	62,026	62,919	62,911	28,660	28,563	28,401	28,497	28,770	28,881	29,106	33
14,151	14,472	14,556	14,644	15,034	15,055	15,313	5,498	5,576	5,609	5,705	5,796	5,843	5,979	34
133,961	136,126	136,962	139,325	141,252	144,327	146,586	60,287	61,409	61,807	62,889	63,671	65,208	66,385	35
15,907	15,886	16,127	16,302	16,306	16,408	16,459	5,381	5,487	5,526	5,499	5,350	5,427	5,596	36
42,634	43,068	43,356	43,757	43,997	44,728	45,535	19,659	19,807	19,929	20,019	20,037	20,239	20,491	37
47320	48180	48692	48512	48723	48549	48393	21,369	21,662	21,685	21,580	21,509	21,474	21,447	38
264,709	265,798	270,233	277,292	281,160	281,308	282,556	117,651	118,351	120,109	123,303	124,954	124,488	124,705	39
52,986	53,111	54,075	55,289	55,913	55,918	56,093	21,966	21,977	22,167	22,681	22,988	22,676	22,652	40
36,026	35,795	35,155	38,633	40,343	40,111	39,870	12,095	12,014	11,869	13,010	13,566	13,551	13,521	41
175,696	176,892	181,003	183,370	184,904	185,279	186,594	83,590	84,360	86,073	87,612	88,400	88,261	88,532	42

Table 7. Personal Income by Major Source and Earnings by Industry, 2002:II-2003:IV<sup>1</sup>—Continued

[Millions of dollars, seasonally adjusted at annual rates]

Item	Line	Rocky Mountain								Far West							
		2002				2003				2002				2003			
		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>		II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>r</sup>	I <sup>r</sup>	II <sup>r</sup>	III <sup>r</sup>	IV <sup>p</sup>	
<b>Income by place of residence</b>																	
Personal income (lines 2-9).....	1	281,262	282,221	283,578	284,708	287,741	292,726	296,318	1,576,410	1,585,483	1,594,423	1,602,776	1,625,038	1,651,303	1,669,247		
<b>Derivation of personal income</b>																	
Earnings by place of work (lines 10-14 or 15-42).....	2	219,935	220,670	222,123	222,783	225,306	229,753	231,706	1,222,619	1,228,456	1,238,140	1,245,921	1,265,763	1,288,933	1,298,009		
Less: Contributions for government social insurance <sup>2</sup> .....	3	23,174	23,215	23,309	23,603	23,691	24,052	24,166	134,308	134,852	135,802	137,970	139,306	141,355	142,055		
Plus: Adjustment for residence <sup>3</sup> .....	4	909	916	917	926	951	966	957	-1147	-1161	-1175	-1202	-1236	-1290	-1274		
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence.....	5	197,670	198,371	199,731	200,106	202,565	206,667	208,496	1,087,164	1,092,442	1,101,163	1,106,749	1,125,221	1,146,288	1,154,679		
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent <sup>4</sup> .....	6	51,503	51,502	51,130	51,219	50,896	51,048	52,769	284,901	284,679	282,572	282,930	281,112	281,793	290,642		
Plus: Personal current transfer receipts.....	7	32,089	32,348	32,717	33,383	34,280	35,012	35,053	204,345	208,362	210,689	213,097	218,705	223,223	223,926		
State unemployment insurance benefits.....	8	1,582	1,463	1,349	1,366	1,519	1,533	1,356	11528	13244	12625	11316	12386	12524	11899		
Personal current transfer receipts excluding state unemployment insurance benefits.....	9	30,508	30,885	31,368	32,017	32,761	33,479	33,697	192,817	195,118	198,064	201,781	206,319	210,698	212,027		
<b>Earnings by place of work</b>																	
Components of earnings:																	
Wage and salary disbursements.....	10	156,606	156,845	157,457	157,700	158,596	161,154	162,026	877,036	879,917	885,656	890,319	901,369	915,330	919,769		
Supplements to wages and salaries.....	11	33,321	33,580	33,814	34,361	34,771	35,541	35,927	180,923	182,623	184,553	188,369	191,481	195,598	197,330		
Proprietors' income <sup>5</sup> .....	12	30,007	30,245	30,852	30,722	31,939	33,058	33,753	164,660	165,916	167,931	167,234	172,913	178,005	180,909		
Farm proprietors' income.....	13	1181	1085	1340	1093	1508	1724	2012	3702	3389	3866	2025	3242	3542	4248		
Nonfarm proprietors' income.....	14	28,827	29,160	29,512	29,629	30,431	31,334	31,741	160,958	162,527	164,065	165,209	169,670	174,464	176,662		
<b>Earnings by industry</b>																	
Farm earnings.....	15	2393	2293	2551	2339	2795	3,054	3,384	11159	10868	11391	9773	11251	11815	12783		
Nonfarm earnings.....	16	217,542	218,377	219,572	220,444	222,511	226,700	228,322	1,211,460	1,217,588	1,226,749	1,236,148	1,254,513	1,277,119	1,285,226		
Private earnings.....	17	178,985	179,478	180,337	180,540	182,187	186,026	187,224	1,007,601	1,011,358	1,018,009	1,022,813	1,039,016	1,060,550	1,069,068		
Forestry, fishing, related activities, and other <sup>6</sup> .....	18	965	958	948	969	970	973	982	9809	9778	9665	10078	9965	9865	10072		
Mining.....	19	4572	4563	4540	4612	4767	4837	4945	4,641	4,615	4,636	4,570	4,662	4,669	4,776		
Utilities.....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9901	10060	10128	10747	9993	10603	10478		
Construction.....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	79600	79533	80592	82022	81564	83570	85923		
Manufacturing.....	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	143951	143206	142614	142417	141750	145240	145784		
Durable goods.....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	103695	102546	102140	100859	99824	103766	103554		
Non-durable goods.....	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40256	40660	40474	41558	41927	41474	42230		
Wholesale trade.....	25	10,500	10,555	10,399	10,582	10,616	10,688	10,785	57456	57699	58197	59191	59742	60487	61317		
Retail trade.....	26	16,077	16,109	16,117	16,224	16,274	16,482	16,573	86156	86682	86637	87563	87834	89400	90505		
Transportation and warehousing.....	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37182	37524	37508	37400	37180	37295	37771		
Information.....	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63554	64432	63962	62179	65228	67883	64924		
Finance and insurance.....	29	12,784	13,031	13,405	13,269	13,905	14,342	14,438	75614	77335	77908	77274	82471	85944	86464		
Real estate and rental and leasing.....	30	6,666	6,677	6,845	6,903	7,381	7,970	7,876	37043	37164	38006	38286	41206	44363	43995		
Professional and technical services.....	31	20,662	20,453	20,480	20,658	20,654	20,935	21,226	126868	125641	126327	127913	129914	129773	132170		
Management of companies and enterprises.....	32	3,288	3,281	3,578	3,480	3,571	3,519	3,648	26335	26315	27106	26604	26981	27423	27489		
Administrative and waste services.....	33	7,706	7,659	7,626	7,679	7,708	7,990	7,933	44977	44600	45379	45588	45790	46472	47020		
Educational services.....	34	1,868	1,965	1,958	2,044	2,033	2,083	2,136	11992	12033	12176	12410	12605	12837	13115		
Health care and social assistance.....	35	17,273	17,474	17,726	18,002	18,303	18,449	18,900	97743	98967	100405	100819	103548	104225	106058		
Arts, entertainment, and recreation.....	36	2860	2817	2840	2749	2,715	2,752	2,793	16926	17186	17658	17577	18114	18954	19174		
Accommodation and food services.....	37	6,572	6,599	6,569	6,716	6,650	6,739	6,865	41311	41647	41961	42327	42453	43164	43627		
Other services, except public administration.....	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	36541	36942	37144	37850	38017	38382	38407		
Government and government enterprises.....	39	38,557	38,900	39,235	39,904	40,324	40,674	41,098	203,859	206,230	208,740	213,335	215,497	216,569	216,158		
Federal, civilian.....	40	8,690	8,736	8,739	8,835	8,892	8,937	9,096	31454	31446	32130	33275	33934	33923	33716		
Military.....	41	3503	3497	3444	3753	3912	3931	3967	19514	19458	19281	21275	22112	21713	21568		
State and local.....	42	26,364	26,667	27,052	27,316	27,521	27,806	28,035	152,892	155,325	157,329	158,785	159,451	160,932	160,874		

<sup>p</sup> Preliminary.  
<sup>r</sup> Revised.  
 D Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information, but the estimates for this item are included in the total.  
 1. The estimates of earnings for 2002-2003 are based on the 2002 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).  
 2. Contributions for government social insurance are included in earnings by type and industry, but they are excluded from personal income.  
 3. The adjustment for residence is the net inflow of the earnings of interarea commuters. For the United States, it consists of adjustments for border workers: Wage and salary disbursements to U.S. residents commuting to Canada less wage and salary disbursements to Canadian and Mexican residents commuting into the United States.  
 4. Rental income of persons includes the capital consumption adjustment.  
 5. Proprietors' income includes the inventory valuation adjustment and the capital consumption adjustment.  
 6. "Other" consists of the wage and salary disbursements of U.S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates in the United States.  
 NOTE: The personal income level shown for the United States is derived as the sum of the state estimates. It differs from the estimate of personal income in the national income and product accounts (NIPAs) because of differences in coverage, in the methodologies used to prepare the estimates, and in the timing of the availability of source data. In particular, it differs from the NIPA estimate because, by definition, it omits the earnings of Federal civilian and military personnel stationed abroad and of U.S. residents employed abroad temporarily by private U.S. firms.